



# BANQUE DE LA REPUBLIQUE DU BURUNDI

**Directorate of Economic Research  
and Statistics**

N° 12 December 2019

## MONTHLY BULLETIN

MB

MB n°12 December 2019

**BANQUE DE LA REPUBLIQUE  
DU BURUNDI**

*Directorate of Economic Research  
and Statistics*

**MONTHLY BULLETIN**

**FORTY-SECOND YEAR**

**DECEMBER 2019**



## CONTENTS

Sigles and abreviations	vi
Conventionnal signs	vii

### **FIRST PART : MONTHLY EVOLUTION OF THE SELECTED MACROECONOMIC INDICATORS AT THE END OF DECEMBER 2019**

**1**

I. INTRODUCTION	3
II. PRODUCTION	3
III. INFLATION DEVELOPMENTS	3
IV. EXTERNAL TRADE	4
V. EXCHANGE RATE	5
VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL OPERATIONS	5
VII. RESERVE MONEY, BROAD MONEY AND IT'S COUNTERPARTS	6
VIII. MAIN BANKING SECTOR'S INDICATORS	7
IX. MAIN FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS	7
APPENDIX 1 : MAIN MONTHLY INDICATORS	9
APPENDIX 2 : MAIN ANNUAL INDICATORS	10
APPENDIX 3 : MAIN ACTIVITY INDICATORS OF THE BANKING SECTOR	11

### **SECOND PART : METHODOLOGICAL NOTES AND STATISTICS TABLES**

**13**

I. METHODOLOGICAL NOTES	15
II. STATISTICS TABLES	23
<b>I. PRODUCTION AND SALE OF SOME PRODUCTS</b>	<b>25</b>
1.1. Production of Arabica coffee by campaign	27
1.2. Statement of sales contracts of Arabica coffee	28
1.3. Production of tea leaves	29
1.4. Production and sales of dry tea	30
1.5. Production of the main industries	31
1.6. Industrial production index	32
1.7. Production of electric energy	33
1.8. Consumption of electric energy	34
<b>2. MONEY AND CREDIT</b>	<b>35</b>
2.1. Net foreign Assets	37
2.2. Monthly balance sheets of the Bank of the Republic of Burundi	38
2.3. Consolidated balance sheet of commercial banks	40
2.4. Consolidated balance sheet of Microfinance institutions	42

2.5. Monetary survey	44
2.6. Base Money, broad money and money multiplier	46
2.7. Consolidated balance sheet of other financial intermediaries	47
2.8. Consolidated balance sheet of financial system	49
2.9. Liquidity of the banking sector	51
2.10. Banking deposits by holders	52
2.11. Deposits and other time resources of commercial banks	54
2.12. Banking system risks	55
2.13. Loans by activity sector	56
2.14. Loans by term and state of claims	57
2.15. Weighted average lending rates offered by commercial banks	58
2.16. Weighted average deposit rates offered by commercial banks	59
2.17. Clearing house activities	60
2.18. Average interest rates of government securities	61
2.19. Interest rates on refinancing operations	62
<b>3. PUBLIC FINANCE AND DEBT</b>	<b>63</b>
3.1. Revenue and Grants	65
3.2. Expenditures	67
3.3. Overall financial operations	68
3.4. Domestic debt	70
3.5. External debt operations	71
3.6. External debt by Creditor	72
3.7. External debt by economic sectors	73
3.8. External debt by economic sectors in percentage	74
3.9. Schedule of external debt servicing	75
<b>4. FOREIGN TRADE AND INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS</b>	<b>77</b>
4.1. Foreign trade (in millions of BIF)	79
4.2. Imports by main items (in millions of BIF)	80
4.3. Imports by main items (in T)	82
4.4. Imports structure (in million of BIF and T)	84
4.5. Imports by country of origin (in million of BIF)	85
4.6. Imports by country of origin (in T)	86
4.7. Exports structure (in million of BIF and T)	87
4.8. Exports by customs heading (in Million of BIF and T)	88
4.9. Exports by products and destination( in millions of BIF and T)	89
4.10. International transactions(in millions of BIF)	91
4.11. Balance of International transactionss (Balance in millions of BIF)	92

<b>5. MISCELLANEOUS</b>	<b>93</b>
5.1. Traffic at the port of Bujumbura (in value)	95
5.2. Entries and outward movements of goods at Bujumbura Port (in volume)	96
5.3. Traffic at the International Airport of Bujumbura	97
5.4. Entries of main petroleum products	98
5.5. Consumption of main petroleum products (in thousands of liter)	99
5.6. Stocks of the main petroleum products( in thousands of liter)	100
5.7. Consumer price index of Bujumbura households	101
5.8. Exchange rate of major currencies (BIF per unit of foreign currency)	102
5.9. End of period exchange rate of major currencies (BIF per unit of foreign currency)	103
5.10. Effective exchange rate of BIF	104

## SIGLES AND ABBREVIATIONS

ABEDA	: Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa
ARFIC	: Autorité de Régulation de la Filière Café du Burundi
BIF	: Burundi Franc
BRARUDI	: Brasserie et Limonaderie du Burundi
BRB	: Banque de la République du Burundi
CCP	: Compte de chèques postaux
DTS	: Droits de Tirages Spéciaux
EPB	: Exploitation du Port de Bujumbura
FOB	: Free on board
FOT	: Free on truck
ISTEEBU	: Institut de Statistiques et des Etudes Economiques du Burundi
IFAD	: International Fund for Agricultural Development
M2	: Money supply
MBIF	: Millions of Burundi International Franc
USD	: United States Dollar
OPEC	: Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
OTB	: Office du Thé du Burundi
P	: Provisional
Q	: Quantity
REGIDESO	: Régie de Production et de Distribution d'Eau
RSA	: Régie des Services Aéronautiques
T	: Tons
V	: Value

## Conventional signs :

-	: data doesn't exist
...	: data less than one
p.c.	: Percent
n.a.	: non available.

## **FIRST PART:**

**MONTHLY EVOLUTION OF THE MAIN  
MACROECONOMIC INDICATORS  
AT THE END OF DECEMBER 2019**



## I. INTRODUCTION

The following main economic indicators are related to the developments at the end of December 2019, in the real sector and prices, the public finance, the foreign trade, the exchange rate, the broad money and its counterparts, the main financial soundness indicators.

Year-on-year basis, the real sector was characterized by an increase of industrial, whereas coffee and tea production decreased. The Inflation went up in December 2019 compared to the deflation observed in the same period 2018.

The fiscal deficit and the trade balance worsened. Burundi Franc depreciated against the US Dollar. The monetary sector was characterized by an increase of both, reserve money and money supply. The balance sheet of the banking sector improved at the end of December 2019 compared to the same period in 2018; the deposits and credit to private sector also increased. In terms of financial soundness, the banking sector remained sufficiently capitalized, solvent and profitable.

## II. PRODUCTION

Year-on-year basis, the industrial production increased while tea and coffee production declined in December 2019.

### II.1 Industrial Production Index

Year-on-year basis, the industrial production index rose by 9.8% in December 2019, standing at 132.9 against 121.0, mainly driven by the increase of BRARUDI beverages (+11.7%) and cigarettes (+18.1%).

Compared to the previous month, this index fell by 6.2%, reaching 132.9 from 141.7 due to the end of the sugar production season.

### II.2. Coffee

The production of parchment coffee for the 2019/2020 campaign decreased by 66.2% at the end of December 2019 compared to the same month of the previous campaign, amounting to 10,365.6 against 30,633 tonnes, due to the cyclicity of coffee tree.

### II.3. Tea

In December 2019, production of green leaves tea slightly decreased by 1.7% compared to the same period of 2018, amounting to 4,529.3 tonnes compared to 4,608.7 tonnes.

On the other hand, the cumulative production slightly rose by 1.0% at the end of December 2019, amounting to 51.324.3 against 50.814.4 tonnes in the same period in 2018.

## III. INFLATION DEVELOPMENTS

The consumer price index rose by 4.9% in December 2019, after decreasing by 5.6% in the same period of the previous year. This increase of inflation was driven by food inflation (+8.9 against -15.2%) while non-food inflation decelerated (+1.1 against + 5.9%).

Food inflation is mainly explained by the rise prices of the sub-headings: "Breads and cereals" (+18.7 against -20.4%), "Vegetables" (+4.2 against -21.5%) and "Sugar, jams, honey, chocolate and confectionery" (+1.9 against -0.3%).

The deceleration of non-food inflation concerned the price of the sub-headings "Clothing and footwear" (+3.5 against + 5.1%), "Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels" (+1.2 against + 11.3%), "Furnishing, household items and routine household maintenance" (+1.6 against + 4.2%), "Health" (+1.9 against +9.7%), "Communications" (+0.3 against + 1.2%) and "Restaurants and hotels" (+0.3 against + 4.6%).

## Headline inflation and its main components (base 2016/2017=100)

	dec-18		dec-19	
	CPI	Inflation	CPI	Inflation
<b>Headline Inflation</b>	<b>109.1</b>	<b>-5.6</b>	<b>114.5</b>	<b>4.9</b>
<b>1. Food</b>	<b>101.8</b>	<b>-15.2</b>	<b>110.9</b>	<b>8.9</b>
-Bread and cereals	102.8	-20.4	122.0	18.7
- Meat	115.4	1.4	129.6	12.3
-Fish and seafood	132.5	3.0	142.2	7.3
- Milk, cheese and eggs	111.2	3.8	113.9	2.4
-Oils and fats	105.0	4.6	117.2	11.6
- Fruits	120.2	-1.2	109.1	-9.2
- Vegetables	94.9	-21.5	98.9	4.2
-Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	107.8	-0.3	109.8	1.9
-undefined food elsewhere	115.8	8.6	123.0	6.2
<b>2. Non food</b>	<b>117.1</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>118.4</b>	<b>1.1</b>
- Alcoholic beverages ,tobacco	114.0	3.6	113.6	-0.4
- clothing and footwear	118.8	5.1	123.0	3.5
- Housing,water,electricity, gas and other fuels	121.5	11.3	122.9	1.2
- Furnishing, household equipment and routine maintenance	117.5	4.2	119.4	1.6
- Health	115.1	9.7	117.3	1.9
- Transport	119.4	7.4	117.1	-1.9
- Communication	101.8	1.2	102.1	0.3
- leisure and culture	116.4	3.9	128.4	10.3
- Education	138.2	1.6	142.1	2.8
- Restaurants and hotels	114.3	4.6	114.6	0.3
- Other goods and services	118.8	6.4	118.0	-0.7
<b>Energy and fuels</b>	<b>136.7</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>135.3</b>	<b>-1.0</b>
<b>3. Core Inflation</b>	<b>112.0</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>118.1</b>	<b>5.4</b>

Source: BRB based on data of ISTEETBU

The prices for sub-headings “Alcoholic beverages and tobacco” (-0.4 against +3.6%), “Transport” (-1.9 against +7.4%) and “Miscellaneous goods and services” (-0.7 against +6.4%) decreased whereas they increased in the same period of previous year.

Year-on-year basis, the price index combining the prices of energy, fuel and other fuels decreased in December 2019 (-1.0 against +19.2%).

Headline inflation excluding food and energy prices, which is the proxy of core inflation increased in December 2019 (+5.4 compared to -0.7%) compared to the same period of the previous year.

## IV. EXTERNAL TRADE

Total trade picked up by 13.5% at the end of December 2019 compared to the same period in 2018, due to the increase of imports (+15.8%) and exports (+3.1%). The trade balance deteriorated further (-BIF 1,307.1 against -BIF 1,093.4 billion).

### IV.1 Exports

Cumulative exports increased in value by 3.1% while they decreased in volume by 0.5% at the end of December 2019 recorded in the corresponding period in 2018.

In value, the increase of exports concerned primary products, which stood at BIF 260,871.2 from BIF 253,182.4 million and manufactured products, to BIF 70,473.1 million from BIF 68,073.0 million.

The increase of primary products exports is driven by non-monetary gold (+BIF 22,652.7 million). Others primary products decreased, especially tea (-BIF 5,743.4 million), niobium ores (-BIF 3,242.9 million), coffee (-BIF 3,031.6 million) and rare earth metals (- BIF 1,587.0 million).

The rise of exports of manufactured products mainly concerned wheat flour (+BIF 2,919.5 million), dark glass bottles (+BIF 1,392.0 million) and cigarettes (+BIF 1,031.3 million).

In terms of volume, primary products decreased (38,937 against 40,320 tonnes) while manufactured products slightly rose (63,784 against 62,898 tonnes).

#### IV.2 Imports

Compared to the same period in 2018, cumulative imports rose by 15.8% in value and by 17.1% in volume at the end of December in 2019.

In value, this increase of imports resulted from the intermediate goods (BIF 739,588.9 against BIF 629,446.0 million), consumer goods (BIF 619,939.0 against BIF 509,219.0 million) and, to a lesser extent, capital goods (BIF 278,900.0 against BIF 275,997.0 million).

Concerning intermediate goods, the most significant increase is recorded in minerals oils (+BIF 22,664.6 million), goods for construction (+BIF 50,829.7 million), food goods (+BIF 23,797.0 million). However, imports of goods for agriculture and livestock decreased (- BIF 9,714.4 million).

The rise of consumer goods is driven by all components, namely durable goods and non-durable goods.

For durable consumer goods, imports of textiles increased by BIF 32,109.3 million, those of vehicles by BIF 23,942.7 million, and

other durable goods by 36,800.9 million. For non-durable consumer goods, imports of pharmaceuticals goods rose by BIF 9,453.3 million and others non-durable good by BIF 8,235.9 million.

The slight increase of capital goods was mainly driven by tractors, vehicles and transport machinery (+BIF 25,835.5 million). However, imports of electrical equipment (-BIF 12,331.5 million) and boilers and mechanical equipment (- BIF 7,184.3 million) decreased.

In volume, the increase of imports was attributable to intermediates goods (854,148 against 686,636 tonnes) and capital goods (50,071 against 40,096 tonnes). On the other hand, the volume of consumer goods slightly decreased (239,647 against 249,962 tonnes).

#### V. EXCHANGE RATE

Compared to the same period in 2018, the BIF depreciated by 4.1% against the US Dollar in December 2019; the exchange rate stood at 1,878.60 against BIF 1,805.36 for a unit of US Dollar.

The BIF depreciated by 4.1% against the USD Dollar, the exchange rate rose from 1.808.27 to BIF 1.881.10 for a unit of US Dollar at the end of December 2019.

#### VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL OPERATIONS

At the end of December 2019, the overall fiscal deficit (excluding grants) worsened compared to the previous year, rising from BIF 475,462.9 million to BIF 526,297.4 million, following the larger increase in expenditure than revenue.

##### VI.1. Revenue

Cumulative revenue increased by 18.3 percent at the end of December 2019, amounting to BIF 990,070.8 million against BIF 836,889.2 million

of the same period of the previous year, due to the rise in tax revenue (BIF +119,574.4 million) and non-tax revenue (BIF +33,607.2 million).

Revenue of December 2019 increased by 11.0 percent compared to the same month of 2018, standing at BIF 86,974.6 million against BIF 78,361.6 million. This rise was related to tax revenue (BIF +9,701.8 million), while non-tax revenue decreased (BIF -1,088.9 million).

#### VI.2. Expenditure

Cumulative expenditure increased by 15.5 percent at the end of December 2019, amounting to BIF 1,516.4 billion compared to BIF 1,312.4 billion in the same period of 2018. On the other hand, expenditure incurred in December 2019 decreased by 31.0 percent compared to the same month of 2018, amounting to BIF 87,539.1 million against BIF 126,953.2 million.

Cumulative personnel expenditure increased by 8.1 percent at the end of December 2019, reaching BIF 441,630.5 million compared to BIF 408,657.4 million of the same period of 2018.

#### VI.3. Public debt

Public debt increased by 18.3% at the end of December 2019, standing at 3,256.8.8 against 2,753.5 billion BIF in the same period of the previous year, mainly, in connection with the increase in domestic debt (+ 19.5%) and external debt (+ 15.5%).

Compared with the previous month, public debt increased slightly by 0.4%, in line with the increase in domestic debt (+ 0.3%) and external debt (+ 0.6%).

##### VI.3.1 Domestic Debt

Year-on-year basis, the domestic debt increased by BIF 377,163.6 million at the end of December 2019, going from 1,937.8 to BIF 2.315.0 billion

BIF, mainly in connection with the increase in the Government debt to the banking sector, particularly in the form of Treasury securities (+BIF 409,031.7 million).

Compared to the previous month, the domestic debt increased by BIF 7,796.6 million, mainly in relation with the increase in the Government debt to the banking sector (+BIF 22,846.6 million) which offset the decrease in Government debt towards the non-financial sector (-BIF 14,550.0 million).

##### VI.3.2. External Debt

Year-on-year basis, the outstanding external debt increased by BIF 126,192.2 million at the end of December 2019, going from 815,659.1 to BIF 941,851.4 million. This increase is linked to drawings (BIF 115,178.8 million) and revaluation gains (BIF 28,280.7 million) which exceeded the amortization of the principal debt (BIF 17,267.3 million).

Compared with the previous month, external debt increased by 0.6%, mainly in connection with revaluation gains (BIF 5,550.6 million).

Expressed in US dollars, the external debt increased by 49.6 MUSD year on year, standing at 500.7 MUSD at the end of December 2019 against 451.1 MUSD.

### VII. RESERVE MONEY, BROAD MONEY AND ITS COUNTERPARTS

Year-on-year, reserve money and the broad money rose at end of December 2019, resulting from the expansion in net domestic assets, the net foreign assets having decreased.

#### VII.1. Reserve Money

Year-on-year, the reserve money increased by 23.6% at the end of December 2019, from BIF 564,828.8 million to BIF 698,151.6 million. This

rise concerned the currency out of the Central Bank (+BIF 64,607.3 million) as well as the deposits of commercial banks (+BIF 41,745.0 million), microfinances (+ BIF 18,464.6 million) and those of NGOs (+ BIF 12,812.3 million).

## VII.2. Broad money

Year-on-year, the broad money (M3) increased by 20.8% at the end of December 2019, to BIF 2,171.0 billion from BIF 1,797.5 billion. This growth was mainly on account of the increase in M2 money supply (+22.0%) and in the deposits of residents denominated in foreign currencies (+9.7%).

The increase in M2 money supply was driven by demand deposits (+14.9%), time and savings deposits (+37.9%) as well as by the currency outside banks (+21.4%).

The rise in demand deposits denominated in BIF was mainly due to the increasing in deposits of other non-financial corporations (+BIF 70,049.2 million), households (+BIF 61,597.3 million) other financial corporations (+BIF 3,081.4 million) and those classified in other accounts (+ BIF 11,769.9 million). By contrast, the deposits of public non-financial corporations (- BIF 7,616.8 million) and those of local administrations (- BIF 1,642.4 million) went down.

The increase in time and savings deposits was driven by the progress in deposits of other non-financial corporations (+ BIF 95,276.0 million), of households (+ BIF 53,794.4 million) and those classified in "other deposits" (+BIF 11,769.9 million). By contrast, the deposits of public non-financial corporations decreased (- BIF 3,367.3 million).

The progress in residents' deposits denominated in foreign currencies was driven by those of households (+BIF 12,528.2 million) and those classified in other deposits (+ BIF 12,681.4

million). On the other hand, the deposits denominated in foreign currencies of public nonfinancial corporations (- BIF 2,405.4 million) and those of other non-financial corporations (-BIF 6,225.5 million) declined.

## VII.3. Counterparts

Year-on-year, domestic credit grew by 18.9% at the end of December 2019, from BIF 2,369.5 billion to BIF 2,817.1 billion, as a result of the expansion in net claims on government (+21.1%) and claims on the economy (+16.1%).

The increase in net claims on Government was mainly related to those of commercial banks (+398,759.1 MBIF).

Year-on-year, net foreign assets decreased slightly by 1.5% at the end of December 2019, following the increase in foreign liabilities (+ BIF 94,726.0 million) which exceeded slightly the rise in holdings in gross foreign assets (+BIF 91,596.5 million). Expressed in the US dollar, the official foreign exchange reserves improved by 43.2%. These reserves covered 1.5 month of imports of goods and services compared to 1.0 month of the same period of the previous year.

## VIII. MAIN INDICATORS OF BANKING SECTOR

The total balance sheet of the banking sector improved in December 2019, following a rise in Treasury securities and loans to the private sector especially outbalanced by the refinancing from the Central Bank.

### VIII.1. Assets

The assets of the banking sector rose by 26.1% in December 2019, amounting to BIF 3.262.1 billion from BIF 2.587.1 billion in December 2018, in line with the increase in Treasury securities (+37.4%) and loans to the private sector (+13.5%).

The share of Treasury securities in total assets set to 42.1% in December 2019 from 39.9% in December 2018 while the credit to the private sector fell from 36.5% to 32.8%.

### VIII.2. Liabilities

The customer deposits increased by 22.1% yearly, standing to BIF 1,850.1 billion from BIF 1,514.7 billion while the refinancing from the Central Bank grew from BIF 240,859.5 million in December 2018 to 427,469.4 in December 2019.

## IX. KEY FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS

At the end of December 2019, the banking sector was sufficiently capitalized, solvent and all prudential standards were respected. In addition, the quality of the loan portfolio and the financial profitability indicators slightly improved.

### IX.1. Capital Adequacy

The core and total capital adequacy ratios improved, stood respectively at 24.9 and 27.1% in December 2019 from 21.6 and 23.7% in December 2018. However, the leverage ratio fell from 11.1 to 10.3%.

### IX.2. Quality of loans portfolio

The quality of the loan portfolio stood at 5.7% from 9.0% in December 2018, in line with the decline in overdue loans (-12.1%), from BIF 139,411.4 million to BIF 122,533.3 million. The portfolio allocated in agriculture deteriorated slightly in December 2019, standing to 3.9% from 3.0% in the corresponding month of 2018. On the other hand, the portfolios in other sectors improved on a yearly basis. The deterioration rate in Tourism and hotel sector stood from 41.6% in December 2018 to 39.1% while the

industry sector went from 11.0% to 0.2%. Similarly, the deterioration rates in trade and construction sectors fell down on a yearly basis, amounting respectively from 11.3 and 8.0% to 5.2 and 6.3%. Provisions for non-performing loans decreased by 27.1% in December 2019, from BIF 84,696.7 million MBIF in December 2018 to 61,710.7 following a drop in loss loans. However, the loan concentration on large exposures declined from 28.4% of the total loan portfolio in December 2018 to 27.1%.

### IX.3. Profitability

The banking sector's Gross income grew by 21.2% in December 2019, standing to BIF 256,013.6 million from BIB 211,192.4 million. Consequently, the Net Income rose from 65,079.6 to 119,359.3 MBIF and the returns on assets (ROA) and equity (ROE) increased from respectively from 2.5 and 20.8 to 3.7% and 32.7%.

### IX.4. Liquidity

The Leverage Core ratios (LCR) in BIF and in foreign currencies amounted respectively to 226.1% and 133.4% in December 2019 from 217.2 and 51.8% respectively in corresponding in 2018. Nevertheless, the deposits remained poorly distributed among depositors since the share of the sum of the ten large deposits in the various financial institutions represented 45.4% of the sector's deposits compared to 44.6% in December 2018.

## APPENDIX 1: SELECTED MONTHLY INDICATORS

	Oct-2018	Nov-2018	Déc-2018	Oct-2019	Nov-2019	Déc-2019
<b>I. PRODUCTION ET PRIX</b>						
1. Indice de la production industrielle (moyenne mens. 1989 = 100)	154,3	146,6	121,0	159,4	141,7	132,9
2. Apports de café Arabica en parche (Cumul en T par campagne) (1)	26 755,7	30 291,0	30 633,2	8 423,0	10 342,0	10 365,6
3. Production de thé (Cumul en T de feuilles vertes)	43 145,7	46 205,8	50 814,4	43 629,0	46 794,9	51 324,3
4. Indice des prix à la consommation (base 2016/2017 = 100)	107,6	108,9	109,1	112,0	112,8	114,5
5. Taux d'inflation(en p.c.)	-8,4	-7,4	-5,6	4,0	3,6	4,9
<b>II. FINANCES PUBLIQUES</b>						
1. Recettes du budget consolidé (cumul en MBIF)	697 115,3	758 527,5	836 889,2	824 972,7	903 096,2	990 070,8
1.1. Recettes fiscales (cumul)	640 576,0	698 792,2	770 877,9	739 612,5	808 664,8	890 452,3
1.2. Recettes non fiscales (cumul)	56 539,3	59 735,4	66 011,3	85 360,2	94 431,4	99 618,4
1.3. Recettes exceptionnelles (cumul)	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
2. Dépenses cumulées	1 099 468,2	1 185 398,9	1 312 352,1	1 295 818,8	1 428 829,1	1 516 368,2
2.1. Dépenses de personnel (cumul en MBIF)	338 798,2	374 050,8	408 657,4	366 290,1	403 743,9	441 630,5
3. Dette publique (en MBIF)	2 693 739,3	2 723 034,4	2 753 481,0	3 212 842,5	3 243 489,7	3 256 836,9
3.1. Encours dette intérieure	1 888 931,0	1 912 869,3	1 937 821,9	2 278 359,7	2 307 188,9	2 314 985,5
dont bons et obligations du Trésor	1 074 283,1	1 099 486,2	1 106 829,2	1 450 627,6	1 485 146,4	1 497 630,9
avance ordinaire BRB	182 655,4	182 857,3	210 409,1	0,0	0,0	0,0
3.2. Encours dette extérieure	804 808,3	810 165,1	815 659,1	934 482,8	936 300,8	941 851,4
3.3. Encours dette extérieure (en dollar américain)	447,9	449,5	451,1	499,8	499,3	500,7
3.3. Service dette extérieure (en MBIF)	1 034,2	208,7	0,0	1 726,5	4 317,4	0,0
dont amortissements	674,5	0,0	0,0	1 338,5	2 908,8	0,0
3.4. Tirages sur prêts extérieurs	3 407,3	2 146,1	3 046,3	3 884,0	3 343,3	0,0
<b>III. MONNAIE</b>						
1. Base monétaire (en MBIF)	569 708,7	535 198,3	564 828,8	613 077,1	631 858,0	698 151,6
2. Masse monétaire M3 (en MBIF)	1 738 754,3	1 756 673,7	1 797 468,9	2 071 728,3	2 096 708,6	2 171 039,8(p)
2.1. Masse monétaire M2 (en MBIF)	1 569 392,6	1 582 903,1	1 625 958,7	1 888 807,1	1 906 597,7	1 982 950,(p)
3. Crédit intérieur (en MBIF)	2 335 297,4	2 377 454,7	2 369 485,6	2 711 045,8	2 774 004,7	2 817 079,(p)
4. Créances nettes sur l'Etat (en MBIF)	1 273 711,0	1312348,0	1337534,0	1 515 997,0	1 550 047,2	1 619 325,(p)
5. Avoirs extérieurs nets (MBIF)	-211 418,7	-194 714,4	-203 201,0	-236 232,9	-254 451,0	-206 330,5
6. Opérations sur les Appels d'Offres						
6.1. Apport de liquidité(MBIF)	292 050,0	235 400,0	248 180,0	395 850,0	406 550,0	403 180,0
6.2 Reprise de liquidité						
7. Taux d'intérêt moyens pondérés (en %)						
7.1. Bons du trésor à 13 semaines	2,46	2,50	2,49	2,26	2,25	2,38
7.2. Bons du trésor à 26 semaines	2,43	2,46	2,51	2,61	2,68	2,66
7.3. Bons du trésor à 52 semaines	4,50	4,11	3,72	3,02	3,07	3,10
7.4. Reprise de liquidité	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
7.5. Apport de liquidité	2,76	2,29	2,42	2,65	3,12	2,99
7.6. Facilité de prêt marginal	5,50	5,48	5,48	5,22	5,20	5,63
7.7. Marché interbancaire	3,00	3,00	3,34	3,34	3,62	3,56
7.8. Taux créditeurs des banques commerciales	5,47	5,52	5,43	4,93	5,35	5,28
7.9. Taux débiteurs des banques commerciales	15,56	15,73	15,47	15,48	15,58	15,49
<b>IV. COMMERCE EXTERIEUR</b>						
1. Exportations (cumul en MBIF, fob DSL & fot Buja)	276 209,7	300 099,4	321 255,4	288 072,0	310 776,0	331 344,3
dont Café Arabica	51 127,4	63 645,6	69 646,0	58 059,6	64 540,1	69 796,3
1.1. Volume des exportations (cumul en T)	85 029,7	94 465,8	103 218,0	85 145,0	92 966,0	102 721,0
1.2. Prix moyen des contrats de vente						
de café Arabica fob DSL - US cts/lb	115,5	101,1	101,1	137,8	101,7	78,4
- BIF/Kg	4 507,0	3 945,3	3 955,6	5 623,0	4 161,4	3 221,8
1.3. Encaissements café (cumul en MBIF)	45 044,9	51 901,1	59 182,7	66 197,5	72 016,2	78319,4
2. Importations (cumul en MBIF)	1 204 927,4	1 308 265,5	1 414 662,1	1 275 203,9	1 498 969,3	1 638 427,4
dont produits pétroliers	240 477,5	251 679,8	274 147,6	242 183,9	272 127,9	296 812,2
2.1. Volume des importations (cumul en T)	777 746,0	893 030,0	976 694,0	944 918,0	1 060 202,0	1 143 866,0
<b>V. TAUX DE CHANGE</b>						
3.1. Indice du taux de change effectif du BIF						
3.1.1. Nominal	105,0	105,5	105,0	92,8	nd	nd
3.1.2. Réel	93,2	94,5	93,2	96,0	nd	nd
3.2. Taux de change						
3.2.1. Taux de change BIF/\$US (fin de période)	1 796,7	1802,5	1808,3	1 869,6	1 875,4	1881,1
3.2.2. Taux de change BIF/\$US (moyenne mensuelle)	1 793,1	1799,7	1805,4	1 866,7	1 872,7	1878,6

(1): la campagne café commence au mois de mai et se termine au mois d'avril de l'année suivante

(p) : Provisoire

nd : Non disponible

- : Données inexistantes.

Source: BRB

**APPENDIX 2: MAIN INDICATORS OF BANKING SECTOR IN DECEMBER 2019 (in BIF million).**

	Banques commerciales			Etablissements financiers			Total secteur bancaire		
	31/12/2018	31/12/2019	Variation en %	31/12/2018	31/12/2019	Variation en %	31/12/2018	31/12/2019	Variation en %
<b>I. EMPLOIS</b>	<b>2 415 807,7</b>	<b>3 055 164,1</b>	<b>26,5</b>	<b>171 323,8</b>	<b>206 963,9</b>	<b>20,8</b>	<b>2 587 131,5</b>	<b>3 262 128,0</b>	<b>26,1</b>
<b>I.1. PRINCIPAUX EMPLOIS</b>	<b>2 047 762,4</b>	<b>2 617 811,1</b>	<b>27,8</b>	<b>139 181,6</b>	<b>172 698,5</b>	<b>24,1</b>	<b>2 186 944,0</b>	<b>2 790 509,6</b>	<b>27,6</b>
<b>A. Actifs Liquides</b>	<b>1 231 247,9</b>	<b>1 694 614,4</b>	<b>37,6</b>	<b>11 387,9</b>	<b>24 384,7</b>	<b>114,1</b>	<b>1 242 635,8</b>	<b>1 718 999,2</b>	<b>38,3</b>
. Caisse	59 186,3	61 935,4	4,6	2,2	14,5	567,5	59 188,4	61 950,0	4,7
. B.R.B.	162 672,0	212 948,5	30,9	2 722,9	3 544,0	30,2	165 395,0	216 492,4	30,9
. Banques & Etablissements Financiers	70 719,4	78 259,6	10,7	3 262,3	5 320,9	63,1	73 981,7	83 580,5	13,0
. Bons, Obligations du Trésor	938 670,3	1 286 305,9	37,0	5 400,5	15 505,3	-	944 070,8	1 301 811,2	37,9
. Autres Titres	-	55 165,1	-	-	-	-	-	55 165,1	-
<b>B. Crédits</b>	<b>816 514,4</b>	<b>923 196,7</b>	<b>13,1</b>	<b>127 793,7</b>	<b>148 313,7</b>	<b>16,1</b>	<b>944 308,1</b>	<b>1 071 510,4</b>	<b>13,5</b>
. Court terme	460 008,6	506 133,6	10,0	1 794,6	2 411,4	34,4	461 803,2	508 545,1	10,1
. Moyen terme	250 482,1	294 892,1	17,7	47 245,2	43 077,3	- 8,8	297 727,3	337 969,4	13,5
. Long terme	106 023,7	122 171,0	15,2	78 753,9	102 825,0	30,6	184 777,6	224 996,0	21,8
. Crédits bail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>I.2. Actif Immobilisé</b>	<b>133 013,5</b>	<b>152 035,7</b>	<b>14,3</b>	<b>8 649,1</b>	<b>8 088,0</b>	<b>6,5</b>	<b>141 662,5</b>	<b>160 123,8</b>	<b>13,0</b>
<b>I.3. Autres</b>	<b>235 031,9</b>	<b>285 317,2</b>	<b>21,4</b>	<b>23 493,1</b>	<b>26 177,5</b>	<b>11,4</b>	<b>258 525,0</b>	<b>311 494,7</b>	<b>20,5</b>
<b>II. RESSOURCES</b>	<b>2 415 807,7</b>	<b>3 055 164,1</b>	<b>26,5</b>	<b>171 323,8</b>	<b>206 963,9</b>	<b>20,8</b>	<b>2 587 131,5</b>	<b>3 262 128,0</b>	<b>26,1</b>
<b>II.1. Principales ressources</b>	<b>1 834 369,0</b>	<b>2 366 858,8</b>	<b>29,0</b>	<b>85 433,5</b>	<b>110 471,4</b>	<b>29,3</b>	<b>1 919 802,5</b>	<b>2 477 330,3</b>	<b>29,0</b>
. Clientèle	1 438 458,2	1 746 188,1	21,4	76 222,2	103 904,2	36,3	1 514 680,4	1 850 092,3	22,1
<i>dont 10 grands dépôts des banques</i>	666 214,7	822 413,4	23,4	9 026,2	17 125,1	-	675 240,9	839 538,5	24,3
. Refinancement auprès B.R.B.	238 680,0	427 469,4	79,1	2 179,5	-	-	240 859,5	427 469,4	77,5
. Autres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Banques & Etablissements Financiers	157 230,8	193 201,3	22,9	7 031,7	6 567,2	- 6,6	164 262,5	199 768,6	21,6
<b>II.2. Capital et réserves</b>	<b>221 813,2</b>	<b>254 975,5</b>	<b>15,0</b>	<b>31 879,3</b>	<b>34 632,8</b>	<b>8,6</b>	<b>253 692,4</b>	<b>289 608,3</b>	<b>14,2</b>
<b>II.3. Autres ressources</b>	<b>359 625,6</b>	<b>433 329,8</b>	<b>20,5</b>	<b>54 011,1</b>	<b>61 859,7</b>	<b>14,5</b>	<b>413 636,6</b>	<b>495 189,5</b>	<b>19,7</b>
<b>IV. INDICATEURS DU SECTEUR BANCAIRE</b>									
<b>Adéquation des fonds propres</b>									
. Fonds propres de base nets (en MBIF)	257 101,0	301 047,4	17,1	29 486,8	34 811,5	18,1	286 587,8	335 858,9	17,2
. Fonds propres (en MBIF)	276 481,4	322 663,4	16,7	36 855,9	42 127,2	14,3	313 337,3	364 790,7	16,4
. Risques pondérés	1 169 158,7	1 199 919,4	2,6	155 476,0	146 891,6	- 5,5	1 324 634,7	1 346 811,1	1,7
. Ratio de solvabilité de base (norme 12,5%)	22,0	25,1	-	19,0	23,7	-	21,6	24,9	-
. Ratio de solvabilité globale (norme 14,5%)	23,6	26,9	-	23,7	28,7	-	23,7	27,1	-
. Ratio de levier (norme 7%)	10,6	9,9	-	17,2	16,8	-	11,08	10,30	-
<b>Qualité et concentration des crédits</b>									
. Grands risques	260 437,9	332 398,8	27,6	7 415,3	3 900,5	- 47,4	267 853,2	336 299,3	25,6
. Créances à surveiller	39 721,8	46 415,9	16,9	14 795,5	14 908,9	0,8	54 517,3	61 324,9	12,5
. Créances Non performantes	74 931,9	51 758,2	- 30,9	9 992,3	9 450,2	- 5,4	84 924,1	61 208,4	- 27,9
. Impayés	114 653,7	98 174,2	- 14,4	24 787,8	24 359,1	- 1,7	139 441,4	122 533,3	- 12,1
. Dépréciations	69 008,9	44 977,2	- 34,8	5 141,4	4 442,4	- 13,6	74 150,2	49 419,6	- 33,4
Total crédits bruts/Total actifs bruts (en %)	22,5	30,2	-	74,6	71,7	-	36,5	32,8	-
. Prêts à l'Etat/Total actifs bruts (*)	39,9	42,1	-	3,2	7,5	-	39,9	42,1	-
. Prêts à l'Etat/Fonds propres de base (*)	317,6	427,3	-	18,3	44,5	-	329,5	387,6	-
. Taux des prêts non performants	16,3	5,6	-	7,8	6,4	-	9,0	5,7	-
. Taux d'impayés	24,9	10,6	-	19,4	16,4	-	14,8	11,4	-
. Taux de provisionnement (en %)	92,1	86,9	-	51,5	47,0	-	87,3	80,7	-
. Grands risques/Total crédits bruts (en %)	56,6	36,0	-	5,8	2,6	-	28,4	31,4	-
<b>Liquidité</b>									
. Coefficient de liquidité en BIF	217,2	226,1	-	-	-	-	217,2	226,1	-
. Coefficient de liquidité en devises	51,8	133,4	-	-	-	-	51,8	133,4	-
. Total crédits/total dépôts	56,8	52,9	-	167,7	142,7	-	62,3	57,9	-
. Rapport entre ressources Stables et Emplois Immobilisés	142,0	82,6	-	238,4	264,7	-	159,3	101,8	-
. Gros dépôts/Total dépôts	46,3	45,6	-	11,8	14,4	-	44,6	45,4	-
<b>Rentabilité et performance</b>									
. Résultat avant impôt	68 473,8	117 857,9	72,1	7 154,5	8 947,4	25,1	75 628,3	126 805,3	67,7
. Résultat net de l'exercice	58 625,4	111 607,6	90,4	6 454,2	7 751,7	20,1	65 079,6	119 359,3	83,4
. Produit Net Bancaire	196 219,1	237 879,9	21,2	14 973,3	18 133,7	21,1	211 192,4	256 013,6	21,2
. ROA	2,4	3,7	-	3,8	3,7	-	2,5	3,7	-
. ROE	21,2	34,6	-	17,5	18,4	-	20,8	32,7	-

Source: BRB

### APPENDIX 3: SELECTED ANNUAL INDICATORS

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
<b>PRODUIT INTERIEUR BRUT ET PRIX</b>					
Croissance réelle du PIB ( en p.c.)	4,2	-0,4	3,2	3,6	3,8
Taux d'inflation (moyenne annuelle)	4,4	5,5	5,6	16,1	-2,6
<b>SECTEUR EXTERIEUR</b>					
Exportations, f.à.b. (en millions de dollar)	131,8	120,8	124,7	172,6	180,2
Importations, CAF (en millions de dollar)	768,7	721,4	616,2	756,0	793,5
Volume des exportations (en tonnes)	82 825	85 758	84 614	93 125	103 218
Volume des importations (en tonnes)	798 239	632 337	708 203	822 514	976 694
Solde du compte courant (en millions de dollar)	-395,1	-373,2	-339,7	-360,0	-361,8
Taux de change BIF/USD (moyenne de la période)	1 546,7	1 571,9	1 654,6	1 729,1	1 782,9
Taux de change BIF/USD (en fin de période)	1 553,1	1 617,1	1 688,6	1 766,7	1 808,3
Réserves de change brutes (en millions de USD, en fin de période)	317,3	121,2	98,6	109,8	80,5
Réserves de change brutes (en mois d'importations de l'année suivante)	4,2	2,0	1,4	1,7	1,0
<b>MONNAIE</b>					
Avoirs extérieurs nets (MBIF)	180 525,3	-75 870,1	-176 523,1	-154 400,0	-203 201,0
Crédit intérieur (en MBIF)	1 135 873,8	1 410 604,3	1 767 122,4	2 004 966,2	2 369 485,6
Créances nettes sur l'Etat	384 697,0	687 259,5	905 857,4	1 112 214,4	1 337 534,0
Créances sur l'économie	751 176,8	723 344,8	861 265,0	892 941,6	1 038 614,2
Masse monétaire ( M3 )	1 045 336,7	1 060 791,0	1 187 101,8	1 499 512,9	1 797 468,9
Masse monétaire ( M2 )	880 206,6	923 271,7	1 093 131,8	1 340 926,6	1 325 958,7
Vitesse de circulation de la monnaie (PIB/M2, fin de période)	4,8	4,8	4,4	4,1	3,4
Base monétaire (Taux de croissance )	15,8	-8,6	29,2	39,0	-3,3
Taux d'intérêt d'apport de liquidité (en p.c.)		3,4	3,1	2,8	2,9
Taux d'intérêt de la facilité de prêt marginal (en p.c.)	8,0	9,8	8,6	7,1	5,8
Taux d'intérêt moyens créditeurs ( en p.c.)	8,8	8,7	7,7	6,0	5,6
Taux d'intérêt moyens débiteurs (en p.c.)	16,7	16,9	16,5	16,2	15,9
<b>FINANCES PUBLIQUES</b>					
Recettes et dons (en p.c. du PIB)	20,2	16,7	15,6	18,8	17,4
Dépenses (en p.c. du PIB)	24,6	24,7	21,5	23,3	21,8
Solde primaire (en p.c. du PIB, base droits constatés)	-0,5	-6,0	-2,3	-1,5	-0,9
Solde budgétaire global (en p.c. du PIB, base droits constatés)					
- dons exclus	-8,7	-11,3	-8,4	-9,7	-7,9
- dons inclus	-4,4	-8,0	-5,9	-4,4	-4,4
Dette intérieure (en MBIF)	727 264,4	1 070 572,8	1 376 307,8	1 647 833,5	1 937 824,9
Dette extérieure (en MUSD, en fin de période)	422,8	427,4	428,7	440,5	451,1
Ratio du service de la dette extérieure (en p.c. des exportations)	4,1	5,8	6,6	9,1	11,9
Dette extérieure (en p.c. du PIB)	15,7	15,6	14,9	14,0	13,6
Pour mémoire					
PIB au prix du marché (en milliards de BIF)	4 185,0	4 417,9	4 848,2	5 562,4	6 010,3

Source: BRB



**SECOND PART :**

**METHODOLOGICAL NOTES AND  
STATISTICAL TABLES**



## **I. METHODOLOGICAL NOTES**



## I. PRODUCTION AND SALE OF SOME PRODUCTS

### TABLES I.1. & I.2:

#### Production of Arabica coffee by campaign and statement of sales

The two tables provide information on the cumulative production of parchment and machined coffee by campaign and the statement of sale contracts. They are established from data on coffee sector sent monthly by the coffee company (ARFIC).

### TABLES I.3. & I.4:

#### Production of tea leaves and dried tea, monthly sales in quantity, value and prices

These tables show the harvest of tea leaves, the production of dry tea and the dry tea sales. They are derived from the monthly activity reports assigned by the Burundi Tea Authority.

### TABLE I.5:

#### Production of the main industries

This table is elaborated from data collected from the main industrial enterprises. The productions are regrouped within the food, chemical and materials of construction industries.

### TABLE I.6: Weighted index of the industrial production

The table indicates the relative proportion of the weighted index of food, chemical, textile and other industries in the general index of the industrial production.

This index is computed on basis of the weighting coefficients representing the contribution of each product in the total added value of the branch.

These coefficients are extracted from results of the survey carried out in 1989 on commercial and industrial enterprises.

### TABLES I.7 & I.8:

#### Production and consumption of electric energy

The table I.7 shows the national production of electricity by hydroelectric power station. The table I.8 indicates the electric energy consumption by main urban centers. These data are provided by REGIDESO.

## II. MONEY AND CREDIT

### II.1. COVERAGE

#### II.1.1. Central Bank

The Central Bank is a monetary authority whose fundamental functions are: define and implement monetary and exchange rate policies, to regulate and supervise financial sector, issue currency, manage international reserves as well as to provide loans to other deposit corporations under the charge of the Central Bank.

#### II.1.2. Commercial Banks

Commercial Banks are Institutions that collect demand deposits that can be transferred by check or used as any other direct or long term means of payment, they are also involved in credit operations.

Institutions registered as commercial banks until now are:

Banque de Crédit de Bujumbura (BCB), Banque Commerciale du Burundi (BANCOBU), Inter Bank Burundi (IBB), Banque de Gestion et de Financement (BGF), Finalease Bank (FINBANK), Banque Burundaise pour le Commerce et l'investissement (BBCI), Diamond Trust Bank Burundi (DTB), Kenya Commercial Bank Burundi (KCB Bank Burundi), Cooperative for Rural Development Bank (CRDB Bank Burundi) and ECOBANK Burundi.

Data on DTB, KCB Bank Burundi LMT and CRDB Bank Burundi are integrated in commercial banks statistics since June 2009, July 2012 and December 2012 respectively.

### **II.1.3. Other Financial Intermediaries**

As by their usual profession, the other financial intermediaries give loans. They are allowed to borrow without having neither counters nor accounts for the clientele. The institutions registered in this category are Banque Nationale pour le Développement Economique (BNDE) and Fonds de Promotion de l'Habitat Urbain (FPHU).

### **II.1.4. Microfinance Institutions**

Microfinance institutions are legal entities that carry out credits and collect savings operations and offer specific financial services for the benefit of populations that are essentially outside the traditional banking system. Included in this category are microfinance institutions in the first, second and third categories.

## **II.1. CONTENTS OF TABLES**

### **TABLE II.1. International reserves**

This is the sum of the reserves of the Central Bank, commercial banks and microfinance institutions to which their liabilities are subtracted. The assets of the Central Bank only concern the reserves available including: monetary gold, SDRs, the position in the reserve tranche of the IMF.

### **TABLES II.2.1 & II.2.2: Balance sheet of BRB**

The table shows the Central Bank's balance sheet as stated at the end of each month. In the liabilities side, this statement shows all the liabilities of the Central Bank as monetary authority while the assets side indicates the counterparts of those liabilities. The item "foreign assets" includes among others, demand and time deposits, currencies, IMF reserve position which is the difference between Burundi's share in the IMF (the account IMF n°1) and IMF securities account.

### **TABLES II.3.1 & II.3.2: Balance sheet of commercial banks**

The tables show the consolidation of balance sheets of all commercial banks.

### **TABLES II.4.1 & II.4.2: Aggregate situation of microfinance institutions**

The aggregated situation includes the aggregation of the active and passive situations of all microfinance institutions in the first and second categories.

### **TABLES II.5.1 & II.5.2: Monetary survey**

Money survey includes the consolidation of the active and passive situations of the BRB, commercial banks, microfinance institutions and CCPs. Assets represent the counterparts of the money supply: net foreign assets and domestic credit. For its part, the liabilities includes the money supply and the other net items.

### **TABLES II.6: Base money, broad money and evolution of the money multiplier**

The table shows the evolution of base money and its counterparts, broad money (M2) and money multiplier, which is the ratio between broad money and monetary base.

### **TABLES II.7.1 & II.7.2: Consolidated balance sheet of other financial intermediaries**

The tables show the consolidation of assets and liabilities of BNDE and FPHU.

### **TABLES II.8.1 & II.8.2: Consolidated balance sheet of financial system**

The tables denote the consolidation of monetary survey and consolidated statements of other financial intermediaries and insurance companies.

**TABLE II.9: Liquidity of the banking sector**

The table indicates autonomous factors of the banking liquidity which appear on the balance sheet of the BRB. Autonomous factors are those beyond direct control of Central Bank.

**TABLE II.10.1 & II.10.2:  
Banking deposits by holder**

The table informs on deposits broken down by term and holder. These deposits are used to calculate broad money.

**TABLE II.11:  
Breakdown of time deposits and other resources  
of commercial banks**

The table shows the evolution of all time deposits and other resources of commercial banks by term.

**TABLE II.12:  
Evolution of financial system risks**

The table highlights outstanding (including non-performing loans) loans to the economy and signature commitments of commercial banks, microfinance institutions, financial institutions and insurance companies. Credits are classified by category and term.

**TABLE II.13:  
Ventilation of loans by sector of activity**

The table indicates the evolution of credits according activity sectors.

**TABLE II.14:  
Ventilation of loans and risks by term**

The table highlights the stock of credits by term and specifies for each performing and unperfoming loans.

**TABLES II.15 & II.16:**

Average deposit and lending interest rates applied by commercial banks

The tables inform on weighted average interests rates paid and received by commercial banks on credits and interest bearing deposits.

**TABLE II.17: Clearing house activities**

The table shows, for each month, the number of transactions and the total amount carried out by the clearing house. Data are obtained by summing daily data.

**TABLE II.18:  
Weighted Average interest rates of public  
securities at the end of period**

It indicates, by term, the average interest rate of treasury securities registered at the end of each period.

**TABLE II. 19: Refinancing rate at the end of  
period**

The table indicates the refinancing rates applied by Central Bank at the end of period.

**III. PUBLIC FINANCE AND DEBT****TABLE III. 1: Revenue and Grants**

The table indicates all the budget revenues (tax and nontax) as well as grants provided to the Government by external partners (current and capital grants).

**TABLE III. 2: Expenditures**

The table shows the Government's expenditures in two main components:

- Current expenditures (called also budget expenditures)
- Capital expenditures (called also investment expenditures).

### **TABLE III.3: Overall financial operations**

The table shows the synthesis of Government Resources and Expenditures. It indicates the overall balance (deficit and its financing or surplus and its allocation).

### **TABLE III.4: Domestic debt**

The table shows the outstanding domestic debt by creditor and type of loans.

### **TABLE III.5: External debt operations**

The table shows the external financing operations (drawings, interest payment and principal repayment as well as revaluation).

### **TABLE III.6: External debt by Creditor**

The table shows the main bilateral and multilateral creditors.

### **TABLE III.7: Evolution of external debt by economic sectors**

The table shows the allocation of external financing in various economic sectors.

### **TABLE III.8: Evolution of external debt by economic sectors in percentage**

The table shows the share of each sector in the allocation of external financing.

### **TABLE III.9: Schedule of external debt servicing**

The table indicates the amount to be paid as external debt service (interest and repayments).

## **IV. FOREIGN TRADE**

The compilation of foreign trade statistics refers to the elaboration of tables of imports (in volume and value CIF) and exports (in volume and value FOB Bujumbura) of goods and services.

Tables of imports and exports are set according:

1. The nomenclature of the International Convention on the Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System.
2. Destination sectors of imports (consumption, equipment and production) and the nature of export products (Primary, manufacturing and others).
3. Countries of origin for imports and countries of destination for the exports.  
Statistics on foreign trade are elaborated from customs data, coffee auction and sale contracts for tea side.
4. International transactions include all transactions between residents and non-residents according to the Manual of the balance of payments (BPM6).

## **V. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS**

### **TABLE V.1: Traffic in the port of Bujumbura**

The table shows the traffic in the port of Bujumbura by gross volume of entries and exits of goods.

### **TABLE V.2: Entries and exits of goods in the port of Bujumbura**

In relation to the previous table, this table shows the evolution on five years, of entries and exits of goods (in volume) in the port of Bujumbura. Entries are grouped in food, chemical and textile industries, fuel and lubricants, equipment materials, vehicles and other products.

### **TABLE V.3: Traffic in the international airport of Bujumbura**

The table gives the traffic (arrivals and departures not including the transit) in the international Airport of Bujumbura. It shows the number of

passengers, the tonnage of the baggage and freight as well as the volume of the postal mail.

**TABLES V.4, V.5. & V.6:  
Entries, consumption and stock of the main oil  
products**

These tables inform respectively on the volume of entries, the consumption and the available stock of fuel, petrol, gas oil and J.P.1 in the Company of storage of Oil Products "SEP".

**Table V.7: Price statistics**

Statistics on prices are compiled on the basis of surveys of prices carried out by ISTEEBU on different markets of Bujumbura Capital.

The food basket consists of items divided into eight groups as follows:

1. Food products and soft drinks;
2. Alcoholic drinks and tobacco;
3. Clothing and footwear;
4. Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels;
5. Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance
6. Health;
7. Transport;
8. Communication;
9. Leisure
10. Education;
11. Hotel, cafes and restoration
12. Other goods and services.

This classification was adopted in December 2013 to comply with international classification (COICOP).



## **II. STATISTICAL TABLES**



## **1. PRODUCTION AND SALES OF THE MAIN PRODUCTS**



		ARABICA COFFEE PRODUCTION BY SEASON (in Tons)										1,1	
Campaign	Month	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April
2014/15 Coffee season	Parchment Coffee	441	5,814	4,873	4,324	1,707	1,111	180	18,450	18,450	18,450	18,450	-
	Cumulation	441	6,254	11,128	15,452	17,158	18,270	18,450	18,450	18,450	18,450	18,450	-
2014/15 Coffee season	Green Coffee	266	1,116	2,386	2,483	999	2,605	2,974	12,829	12,829	962	1,132	-
	Cumulation	266	1,382	3,768	6,251	7,250	9,855	12,829	13,791	13,791	14,923	14,923	-
2015/16 Coffee season	Parchment Coffee	-	963	14,723	4,414	1,043	867	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cumulation	-	963	15,686	20,100	21,143	22,009	22,009	22,009	22,009	22,009	22,009	22,009
2015/16 Coffee season	Green Coffee	-	629	2,091	5,724	410	3,772	2,560	2,267	625	-	-	-
	Cumulation	-	629	2,720	8,444	8,854	12,626	15,186	17,454	18,079	18,079	18,079	18,079
2016/17 Coffee season	Parchment Coffee	611	11,616	1,522	3,335	804	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cumulation	611	12,227	13,749	17,084	17,889	17,906	17,906	17,906	17,906	17,906	17,906	17,906
2016/17 Coffee season	Green Coffee	-	1,823	2,170	2,947	3,436	792	398	194	633	953	-	-
	Cumulation	-	1,823	3,992	6,940	10,376	11,168	11,566	11,760	12,394	13,346	13,346	13,346
2017/18 Coffee season	Parchment Coffee	122	2,550	7,408	3,481	748	5,900	1,249	77	13	35	46	-
	Cumulation	122	2,672	10,080	13,561	14,309	20,209	21,458	21,535	21,548	21,583	21,628	21,628
2017/18 Coffee season	Green Coffee	-	1,007	1,485	482	1,461	6,632	3,654	508	231	405	215	-
	Cumulation	-	1,007	2,492	2,974	4,435	11,066	14,720	15,229	15,460	15,864	16,079	16,079
2018/19 Coffee season	Parchment Coffee	-	8,189	2,940	7,725	6,942	959	3,535	342	1,910	270	-	-
	Cumulation	-	8,189	11,129	18,854	25,796	26,756	30,291	30,633	32,543.0	32,813	-	-
2018/19 Coffee season	Green Coffee	-	2,086	690	4,265	6,094	3,234	3,097	608	3,296	1,358	-	-
	Cumulation	-	2,086	2,777	7,042	13,136	16,369	19,467	20,074	23,371	24,729	-	-
2019/20 Coffee season	Parchment Coffee	-	-	5,510	1,974	844	96	1,918	24	-	-	-	-
	Cumulation	-	-	5,510	7,483	8,327	8,423	10,342	10,366	-	-	-	-
2019/20 Coffee season	Green Coffee	-	-	2,264	1,755	1,106	746	1,540	100	-	-	-	-
	Cumulation	-	-	2,264	4,019	5,125	5,871	7,411	7,511	-	-	-	-

Source :ARFIC.

**STATEMENT OF ARABICA COFFEE SALE CONTRACTS**

Period	SALES		AVERAGE PRICE	
	Q(T)	V(MBIF)	CTS/LB*	BIF/KG
2014	14,252	81,724.8	161.4	5,460.2
2015	14,033	61,180	115.8	3,913.7
2016	15,441	69,669	102.7	3,535.3
2017	12,875	58,531	105.2	3,992.1
2018	16,941	68,982	387	15,013
2019	20,509	64,532	89	3,161
2016 4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	5,589	25,701	130.29	4,603.5
2017 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	1,840	4,942	72.6	2,675.8
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	286	772	78.3	2,936.1
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	3,616	19,068	145.4	5,626.8
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	7,133	33,749	124.3	4,729.8
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	3,999	15,771	104.2	3,976.8
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	2,013	4,944	48.4	1,886.5
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	3,622	18,153	128.8	5,014.1
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	7,307	30,114	105.9	4,136.0
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	7,714	22,717.9	75.7	2,973.4
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	6,066	13,488.6	56.3	2,252.2
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	949	1,704	44.5	1,803.7
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	5,781	26,621	106.0	4,335.4
2017 December	2,433	9,846.2	107.0	4,046.9
2018 January	2,402	9,639.0	103.7	4,013.7
February	581	2,553.1	114.0	4,397.9
March	1,017	3,578.6	94.8	3,518.9
April	1,354	4,222.1	80.3	3,118.0
May	482	428.9	22.6	890.4
June	178	293.1	42.5	1,651.2
July	808	4,210.9	133.9	5,209.3
August	856	4,125.0	123.7	4,818.1
September	1,958	9,817.5	128.7	5,014.8
October	2,255	10,164.5	115.5	4,507.0
November	3,151	12,429.8	101.1	3,945.3
December	1,901	7,519.9	101.1	3,955.6
2019 January	2,208	7,350.1	85.0	3,328.9
February	2,563	7,331.6	72.7	2,860.9
March	2,943	8,036.2	69.4	2,730.5
April	2,857	6,677.4	59.0	2,337.1
May	2,095	4,035.9	48.3	1,926.2
June	1,113	2,775.3	61.8	2,493.3
July	494	1,131.8	56.9	2,292.0
August	401	466.8	28.8	1,164.3
September	54	105.7	47.7	1,954.9
October	2,749	15,460.1	137.8	5,623.0
November	1,484	6,175.1	101.7	4,161.4
December	1,547	4,985.7	78.4	3,221.8

Source: ARFIC

\*: cents per lb

		Harvest of Tea leaves (in Tons)											
Month	Year												
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	<b>2014</b>												
Monthly Harvest	4,911.1	4,671.2	5,326.5	5,758.3	4,997.3	3,757.2	2,344.0	1,754.8	1,741.7	3,997.7	4,542.0	4,693.4	
Cumulation	4,911.1	9,582.3	14,908.7	20,667.0	25,664.3	29,421.5	31,765.5	33,520.3	35,262.0	39,259.7	43,801.7	48,495.1	
	<b>2015</b>												
Monthly Harvest	5,524.9	4,797.5	5,776.0	5,749.6	5,040.9	4,898.9	3,139.2	2,186.0	1,508.9	2,380.4	3,763.0	5,812.9	
Cumulation	5,524.9	10,322.4	16,098.3	21,847.9	26,888.8	31,787.8	34,927.0	37,112.9	38,621.8	41,002.2	44,765.2	50,578.1	
	<b>2016</b>												
Monthly Harvest	6,360	6,345	7,328	6,744	5,293	4,099	1,970	1,757	640	1,553	4,022	2,818	
Cumulation	6,360	12,705	20,033	26,777	32,070	36,169	38,139	39,895	40,535	42,088	46,111	48,929	
	<b>2017</b>												
Monthly Harvest	4,457	4,650	4,859	5,654.9	4,984.4	4,250.4	2,275.2	1,729.4	1,188.2	2,947.2	4,110.5	3,883.4	
Cumulation	4,457	9,106	13,965	19,620.2	24,604.6	28,854.9	31,130.1	32,859.5	34,047.7	36,994.9	41,105.5	44,988.8	
	<b>2018</b>												
Monthly Harvest	4,448.8	5,299.6	6,167.3	5,589.4	5,887.8	5,008.1	2,374.6	2,072.1	2,584.7	3,713.2	3,060.1	4,608.7	
Cumulation	4,448.8	9,748.4	15,915.7	21,505.1	27,392.9	32,401.0	34,775.6	36,847.7	39,432.4	43,145.7	46,205.8	50,814.8	
	<b>2019</b>												
Monthly Harvest	5,613.6	6,027.2	5,139	6,781	5,242	4,001	3,128	2,679	1,979	3,039	3,166	4,529	
Cumulation	5,613.6	11,640.8	16,780	23,561	28,803	32,804	35,932	38,611	40,590	43,629	46,795	51,324	

## Dried Tea Production and sales (tons)

Period	Production (in T)	SALES		
		in T	in MBIF	(AP* in BIF/kg)
2014	10,533	10,322	34,639	3,390
2015	10,785	10,845	52,168	4,849
2016	10,753	10,710	37,499	3,620
2017	9,640	9,739	48,013	4,971
2018	10,701	10,447	46,871	4,480
2019	10,823	10,239	41,710	4,097
2016 4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	1,824	1,227	5,010	4,091
2017 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	2,936	2,577	12,158	4,725
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	3,180	2,800	13,452	4,819
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	1,240	2,608	13,145	5,063
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	2,284	1,755	9,258	5,276
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	3,256	2,591	13,655	5,272
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	3,417	2,966	13,299	4,495
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	1,588	2,954	11,715	3,922
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	2,439	1,936	8,201	4,229
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter.	3,499	2,598	10,345	3,989
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter.	3,329	2,869	11,325	3,939
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter.	1,722	2,651	10,656	4,034
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter.	2,274	2,122	9,384	4,425
2017 December	810	745	3,940	5,291
2018 January	929.5	819	4,425	5,401
February	1,082	925	4,873	5,269
March	1,245	847	4,357	5,146
April	1,149	911	4,324	4,748
May	1,198	1,193	5,195	4,354
June	1,070	862	3,780	4,383
July	551	1,293	5,323	4,117
August	470	945	3,775	3,996
September	566	716	2,617	3,654
October	828	700	2,784	3,977
November	654	680	3,151	4,632
December	957	556	2,266	4,078
2019 January	1,182	746	3,046	4,086
February	1,240	992	3,922	3,952
March	1,077	860	3,378	3,928
April	1,405	1,021	4,151	4,066
May	1,084	1,007	3,988	3,962
June	840	841	3,186	3,788
July	680	973	3,660	3,762
August	568	920	3,824	4,155
September	474	758	3,172	4,186
October	653	864	3,848	4,456
November	672	691	2,968	4,298
December	950	568	2,568	4,521

\*:Average Price of sale

Source : OTB.

## PRODUCTION ON MAIN INDUSTRIES

Product	Period	2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019		
		January	February	March	January	February	March	January	February	March	January	February	March	January	February	March	January	February	March
<b>FOOD INDUSTRIES</b>																			
Beverages (Hl)	1,342,184	1,148,732	1,359,745	1,374,507	107,527	1,374,507	119,634	1,389,19C											
Amstel Beer (Hl)	500,121	534,220	601,853	677,602	52,828	677,602	67,920	692,673											
Soft drinks (Hl)	369,187	397,269	366,838	398,766	33,198	398,766	28,695	415,993											
Sugar (T)	21,543	23,656	21,940	19,535	673	19,535	572	18,574											
Cotton oil (L)	18,148	41,280	18,805	15,685	2,375	15,685	725	18,015											
Cigarettes (Thousands units)	538,965	887,475	791,595	710,060	49,380	710,060	58,340	635,935											
<b>CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES</b>																			
Paint (T)	822	822	697	868	734	76	734	88											
Oxygen (m <sup>3</sup> )	25,591	25,591	20,840	17,917	33,214	2,596	33,214	6,752											
Toilet soap (kg)	1,335,869	1,335,869	559,875	582,287	425,438	40,611	425,438	57,295											
Laundry soaps (kg)	14,106,049	14,106,049	16,683,636	12,615,122	14,467,960	1,142,847	14,467,960	993,365											
Foam (units)	13,522	13,522	12,440	9,553	5,997	754	5,997	-											
Plastic crates (units)	877,060	877,060	413,834	152,691	268,735	37,179	268,735	45,949											
<b>MATERIALS OF CONSTRUCTION</b>																			
Tubes PVC (kg)	95,681	95,681	140,824	55,099	0	6,414	47,835	1,456											
Profiles (m) (1)	20,525	20,525	15,430	10,572	19,145	3,058	19,145	1,791											
Steel Tubes (kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-											

(1) : This heading covers also Aluzinc sheet steel and false ceiling "Estetic".  
Source : Information provided by industrial firms.

WEIGHTED INDEX OF THE INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION											I.6
Industry	FOOD INDUSTRIES including:			CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES including:			OTHERS including:			WEIGHTED INDEX	
	Period	Beverages	Sugar	S/Total	Paints	Soaps	S/Total	Tubes PVC	Febro-cement plates	S/Total	
2014		80.2	21.2	116.4	2.6	7.8	14.1	0.4	0.0	0.4	130.9
2015		74.8	22.6	119.9	2.2	7.9	12.9	0.7	0.0	0.7	133.5
2016		75.5	23.5	123.3	2.3	8.2	12.6	0.5	0.0	0.6	136.5
2017		84.5	21.6	128.0	2.9	6.3	10.3	0.2	0.0	0.2	138.5
2018		88.9	19.2	127.6	2.4	7.1	11.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	139.1
2016	4th Quarter	72.1	35.6	125.8	2.1	7.4	11.0	0.5	0.0	0.6	137.4
2017	1st Quarter	75.8	0.0	91.8	2.3	5.8	8.8	0.2	0.0	0.2	100.7
	2nd Quarter	85.9	7.5	114.6	2.9	5.8	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.3	124.7
	3rd Quarter	97.0	46.3	167.6	3.1	5.7	10.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	177.9
	4th Quarter	79.2	32.6	138.1	3.2	7.8	12.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	150.7
2018	1st Quarter	82.2	0.0	108.4	2.2	6.0	9.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	117.9
	2nd Quarter	88.8	0.7	109.1	2.4	5.2	9.1	0.3	0.0	0.4	118.6
	3rd Quarter	100.6	49.5	167.6	2.5	8.1	11.5	0.2	0.0	0.2	179.2
	4th Quarter	84.0	26.7	125.4	2.6	8.9	15.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	140.7
2019	1st Quarter	81.0	0.0	97.3	2.6	9.2	14.1	0.7	0.0	0.7	112.0
	2nd Quarter	86.3	1.4	104.0	3.1	5.6	9.8	0.2	0.0	0.2	114.0
	3rd Quarter	106.4	45.8	170.8	3.0	7.6	11.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	182.5
	4th Quarter	88.7	26.0	133.5	3.2	6.2	11.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	144.7
2017	December	86.6	23.8	137.7	3.5	6.5	11.5	0.2	0.0	0.2	149.4
2018	January	94.0	0.0	118.2	2.3	7.7	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	129.2
	February	74.2	0.0	101.2	1.9	5.4	8.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	110.1
	March	78.5	0.0	105.9	2.4	4.8	8.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	114.3
	April	84.9	0.0	108.8	2.0	4.6	7.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	116.8
	May	90.1	0.0	107.7	2.6	5.6	9.6	0.0	0.0	0.1	117.3
	June	91.5	2.2	110.7	2.6	5.6	9.7	1.0	0.0	1.1	121.5
	July	107.0	45.2	170.0	2.4	7.9	11.1	0.4	0.0	0.4	181.6
	August	104.8	54.8	177.4	2.5	8.4	11.8	0.2	0.0	0.2	189.4
	September	89.9	48.4	155.3	2.6	8.2	11.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	166.8
	October	84.7	41.3	138.3	2.3	10.0	16.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	154.4
	November	82.9	30.9	129.5	2.5	10.0	16.9	0.1	0.0	0.2	146.6
	December	84.2	7.9	108.5	3.0	6.8	12.1	0.3	0.0	0.4	121.0
2019	January	94.4	0.0	107.1	2.8	9.1	15.8	0.4	0.0	0.4	123.2
	February	63.5	0.0	84.0	2.4	8.7	12.8	0.7	0.0	0.8	97.6
	March	85.1	0.0	100.7	2.7	9.9	13.7	0.9	0.0	0.9	115.3
	April	81.1	0.0	94.0	2.9	4.6	8.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	102.2
	May	87.2	0.0	104.2	3.0	4.6	9.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	113.6
	June	90.5	4.1	113.7	3.2	7.5	12.1	0.5	0.0	0.5	126.2
	July	106.1	45.2	169.0	3.1	9.7	13.8	0.0	0.0	0.1	182.8
	August	115.3	48.4	182.8	3.3	7.6	11.6	0.0	0.0	0.2	194.6
	September	97.7	43.8	160.6	2.7	5.5	9.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	169.9
	October	91.1	36.2	148.4	3.1	6.7	10.6	0.4	0.0	0.4	159.4
	November	81.0	35.0	131.9	3.1	5.8	9.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	141.7
	December	94.1	6.8	120.1	3.5	6.0	12.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	132.9

Source : Compiled from Informations provided by industrial firms.

PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY  
(in Thousands of KWH)

Plant \ Period	MUGERE	RWEGURA	UVYIRONZA	GIKONGE	KAYENZI	NYEMANGA	MARANGARA	BUHIGA	NYAMYOTSI	THERMAL POWER PLANTS	TOTAL
2014	52,812	53,954	8,149	5,777	1,045	14,794	1,134	2,663	0	33,520	173,848
2015	54,346	53,225	8,235	6,765	1,310	10,369	304	2,732	0	28,698	165,985
2016	46,580	70,527	5,426	5,681	1,007	11,151	41	2,896	0	24,086	167,396
2017	36,936	35,241	4,261	4,720	724	16,190	0	2,166	0	73,841	174,079
2018	46,626	58,244	4,372	4,299	1,482	13,446	448	2,921	1,234	99,087	232,161
2019	44,220	53,126	6,134	5,290	1,118	17,015	763	2,305	2,073	123,794	255,838
2016											
4th Quarter	9,560	16,078	1,548	1,268	186	3,582	32	738	0	9,570	42,562
2017											
1st Quarter	12,744	9,749	1,544	1,642	249	3,667	0	779	0	10,055	40,430
2nd Quarter	9,258	11,169	860	1,357	294	4,463	0	398	0	10,026	37,826
3rd Quarter	5,904	10,259	904	760	78	4,253	0	581	0	17,385	40,124
4th Quarter	9,029	4,064	953	961	103	3,808	0	408	0	36,375	55,699
2018											
1st Quarter	12,183	9,040	1,437	1,242	357	4,221	39	667	0	26,409	55,596
2nd Quarter	14,550	19,622	569	1,067	646	2,876	117	806	191	19,370	59,815
3rd Quarter	8,820	15,569	1,039	994	227	2,947	161	760	491	27,174	58,181
4th Quarter	11,073	14,014	1,327	996	251	3,403	131	688	552	26,134	58,569
2019											
1st Quarter	13,349	13,449	1,359	1,293	223	3,095	273	565	575	27,508	61,689
2nd Quarter	10,417	10,901	1,439	1,471	274	4,728	174	541	537	35,434	65,917
3rd Quarter	7,353	13,339	1,272	865	103	4,507	133	516	380	36,873	65,341
4th Quarter	13,101	15,438	2,065	1,661	518	4,684	183	682	580	23,978	62,891
2017											
December	3,207	1,322	387	343	68	1,586	0	31	0	12,169	19,112
2018											
January	3,893	2,488	517	490	124	1,569	4	152	0	9,900	19,137
February	3,802	2,462	517	401	87	1,341	22	229	0	7,833	16,696
March	4,488	4,090	402	351	146	1,311	13	287	0	8,676	19,764
April	5,586	3,860	70	349	360	660	16	262	67	7,869	19,099
May	5,391	9,825	174	375	221	1,092	41	303	7	3,950	21,381
June	3,573	5,937	325	342	65	1,124	60	241	117	7,551	19,335
July	2,938	4,622	351	360	59	1,036	62	278	205	9,779	19,691
August	3,193	5,467	340	335	69	758	47	248	185	7,914	18,557
September	2,688	5,480	347	299	99	1,153	53	235	100	9,481	19,933
October	2,953	4,603	418	304	55	1,060	58	259	174	10,187	20,071
November	3,530	4,411	426	323	81	1,100	13	285	176	8,806	19,150
December	4,591	5,000	484	369	115	1,243	60	144	202	7,141	19,348
2019											
January	4,287	4,753	539	356	66	1,217	61	282	199	8,715	20,474
February	3,969	3,976	473	447	69	847	158	145	178	8,596	18,859
March	5,093	4,720	347	491	88	1,030	54	138	198	10,197	22,356
April	2,835	3,334	326	557	100	1,381	53	144	200	12,038	20,968
May	4,283	4,437	554	503	94	1,716	59	169	189	11,917	23,922
June	3,299	3,129	559	411	79	1,631	62	228	149	11,479	21,027
July	2,746	4,048	515	284	55	1,755	62	138	148	12,102	21,854
August	2,138	4,520	356	240	24	1,452	64	184	87	13,090	22,155
September	2,469	4,771	401	340	24	1,300	7	194	145	11,681	21,332
October	3,592	4,441	660	539	79	1,537	51	233	194	9,846	21,171
November	3,868	4,576	617	493	112	1,478	64	215	190	8,651	20,264
December	5,641	6,421	788	629	327	1,669	69	235	196	5,481	21,456

Source: REGIDESO

**ELECTRIC ENERGY CONSUMPTION**  
(Thousands of KWH)

Period	City	BUJUMBURA	GITEGA	OTHERS	TOTAL
2014		224,774	14,620	25,529	264,923
2015		220,107	16,369	21,333	257,808
2016		248,262	17,913	20,688	286,864
2017		216,804	17,805	23,247	257,856
2018		272,947	18,776	23,870	315,593
2019		na	na	na	na
2016	4th Quarter	60,591	4,805	5,737	71,133
2017	1st Quarter	55,237	4,492	6,331	66,060
	2nd Quarter	50,019	4,015	5,976	60,010
	3rd Quarter	48,166	4,590	5,666	58,422
	4th Quarter	63,381	4,709	5,274	73,364
2018	1st Quarter	61,410	4,600	6,522	72,531
	2nd Quarter	71,326	4,220	5,611	81,157
	3rd Quarter	69,610	4,893	5,576	80,078
	4th Quarter	70,602	5,063	6,162	81,827
2019	1st Quarter	na	na	na	na
	2nd Quarter	71,817	4,794	7,721	84,331
	3rd Quarter	74,397	5,522	6,503	86,422
	4th Quarter	71,648	4,377	8,303	84,328
2017	December	21,720	1,620	2,026	25,365
2018	January	20,201	1,623	2,336	24,161
	February	18,646	1,527	2,079	22,252
	March	22,564	1,449	2,106	26,119
	April	23,153	1,117	1,625	25,895
	May	24,994	1,280	2,038	28,312
	June	23,179	1,823	1,948	26,950
	July	23,499	1,600	1,999	27,099
	August	22,741	1,643	1,640	26,024
	September	23,369	1,650	1,936	26,956
	October	23,452	1,721	1,908	27,082
	November	24,097	1,642	1,977	27,716
	December	23,052	1,700	2,277	27,029
2019	January	na	na	na	na
	February	22,336	1,357	1,843	25,535
	March	25,727	1,342	1,998	29,067
	April	22,997	1,676	2,433	27,106
	May	24,958	1,414	2,729	29,101
	June	23,862	1,704	2,559	28,125
	July	24,952	1,904	2,441	29,296
	August	25,170	1,906	2,052	29,128
	September	24,275	1,713	2,010	27,998
	October	24,027	1,575	2,631	28,233
	November	23,495	1,363	2,550	27,408
	December	24,126	1,439	3,123	28,688

Source : REGIDESO

## **2. MONEY AND CREDIT**



Period	Description	CENTRAL BANK						COMMERCIAL BANKS			MICROFINANCE INSTITUTIONS			NET FOREIGN ASSETS (In million of BIF)		
		Foreign assets			other foreign assets			Foreign assets			Net foreign assets			Net foreign assets		
		Monetary gold	SDRs	Reserve position in IMF	Foreign currency (Cash+deposits)	Total	Foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets	Foreign assets	Foreign liabilities	Foreign assets	Foreign liabilities	Net foreign assets	Net foreign assets	Net foreign assets	
2015	March	1,660.3	88,116.1	808.1	129,945.5	220,530.0	1,299.6	221,829.6	354,815.2	-132,985.6	207,089.0	149,973.5	57,115.5	0.0	0.0	
2016	June	1,893.1	19,330.2	44,971.7	94,816.0	16,101.0	5,423.7	166,434.7	328,508.5	-162,073.8	125,486.1	139,935.4	-14,449.3	0.0	0.0	
2016	September	1,985.5	49,876.8	126,513.5	180,587.6	13,412.6	13,412.6	194,000.7	338,480.6	-144,210.4	146,133.0	156,052.6	-9,919.6	0.0	0.0	
2017	December	2,211.8	12,311.3	48,581.8	63,908.6	127,036.3	18,570.8	145,607.8	310,824.2	-165,217.1	144,238.7	182,222.7	-37,983.9	0.0	0.0	
2018	March	2,234.6	50,296.9	49,38	159,885.4	213,443.9	28,322.4	241,766.3	371,157.0	-129,390.7	139,766.1	216,615.9	-76,939.8	0.0	0.0	
2018	June	31,919.0	45,023.4	84,217.1	163,508.6	2,326.8	2,429.2	155,219.8	350,173.8	-194,954.0	182,809.7	148,879.5	33,930.2	0.0	0.0	
2018	September	31,971.9	45,217.4	85,668.4	152,829.4	4,564.1	157,393.5	338,994.5	351,838.8	-186,003.4	129,120.3	139,965.1	-10,844.8	0.0	0.0	
2018	December	16,443.5	45,578.3	94,816.0	161,011.0	5,423.7	166,434.7	328,508.5	338,480.6	-162,073.8	125,486.1	139,935.4	-14,449.3	0.0	0.0	
2019	March	1,893.1	19,330.2	44,971.7	5,656.1	121,118.0	20,737.7	174,718.6	327,928.2	-133,135.9	174,563.4	166,057.7	-31,494.3	0.0	0.0	
2019	June	10,543.6	48,011.2	118,822.7	179,458.6	21,369.0	21,369.0	200,827.6	341,304.6	-140,477.0	153,908.6	166,549.0	-12,640.4	0.0	0.0	
2019	September	12,173.5	2,158.1	49,331.9	121,061.8	174,725.3	19,872.4	198,728.4	332,752.2	-134,023.8	141,770.0	184,125.7	-22,355.7	0.0	0.0	
2019	December	1,985.5	49,876.8	126,513.5	180,587.6	13,412.6	194,000.2	338,480.6	-144,480.4	146,133.0	166,052.6	-9,919.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2019	March	2,273.3	2,190.5	51,595.2	72,076.2	128,135.0	25,145.4	153,280.4	323,390.4	-180,110.0	169,526.8	158,712.3	-10,918.4	0.0	0.0	
2019	June	2,150.9	6,825.3	50,216.8	71,726.6	130,191.6	18,030.3	148,949.9	324,229.0	-175,279.1	172,314.9	182,222.7	-29,166.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	September	2,046.1	12,311.3	48,581.8	60,400.0	63,908.6	127,036.3	18,570.8	145,607.1	309,614.2	-165,217.1	174,238.8	-37,983.9	0.0	0.0	
2019	December	1,988.7	48,999.1	49,346.8	102,613.4	29,469.5	32,082.9	298,865.3	324,282.7	-166,782.4	134,229.0	166,903.4	-62,620.7	0.0	0.0	
2019	March	2,278.8	1,988.7	85,787.1	139,486.4	37,666.7	37,666.7	177,153.1	298,866.2	-121,713.1	127,120.2	189,660.0	-72,539.8	0.0	0.0	
2019	June	2,523.0	1,597.4	49,578.9	69,515.8	122,143.5	30,322.4	152,729.3	295,964.1	-143,734.9	139,248.5	223,096.0	-83,847.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	September	2,767.8	49,132.2	811.5	49,296.9	50,296.9	213,443.9	28,322.4	241,766.3	371,157.0	-129,390.7	139,676.1	216,615.9	-76,939.8	0.0	0.0
2019	December	2,211.8	1,985.5	49,876.8	126,513.5	180,587.6	13,412.6	194,000.2	338,480.6	-144,480.4	146,133.0	156,052.6	-9,919.6	0.0	0.0	
2019	January	2,653.6	12,247.2	51,153.6	95,414.9	161,469.3	14,077.9	175,547.2	340,558.0	-165,010.8	141,128.9	153,626.6	-12,497.7	0.0	0.0	
2019	February	2,256.8	2,190.5	51,170.6	72,052.2	128,135.0	25,145.4	153,280.4	330,581.0	-180,110.0	169,526.8	170,812.3	-10,814.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	March	2,190.5	51,952.5	72,076.2	122,076.2	21,369.0	19,799.9	197,730.2	336,390.4	-180,110.0	169,526.8	170,812.3	-10,814.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	April	2,623.3	2,165.4	51,206.1	72,268.9	154,263.6	24,213.6	178,477.2	350,829.0	-152,351.8	156,930.4	161,703.9	-4,773.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	May	6,825.3	6,864.4	50,052.4	72,148.5	131,019.6	18,030.3	148,949.8	324,862.2	-171,824.4	154,515.8	166,873.4	-23,577.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	June	2,150.9	6,825.3	50,216.8	71,726.6	130,191.6	18,030.3	148,949.8	324,229.0	-175,279.1	172,314.9	188,291.5	-25,976.6	0.0	0.0	
2019	July	2,103.1	6,825.6	50,218.4	72,076.2	126,930.9	12,997.8	126,774.2	317,759.3	-183,027.9	183,027.9	183,027.9	24,669.8	0.0	0.0	
2019	August	2,078.0	5,245.3	50,272.2	63,963.5	121,559.0	17,603.4	139,162.4	310,988.8	-171,826.4	149,466.4	186,203.5	-36,737.7	0.0	0.0	
2019	September	2,144.1	3,603.0	49,924.0	65,590.0	121,194.0	19,299.5	19,299.5	309,614.2	-185,086.7	144,618.0	176,524.4	-26,203.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	October	2,133.0	3,568.0	50,260.6	50,121.1	69,311.4	133,771.5	17,708.3	140,593.7	307,615.9	-167,119.2	133,683.3	177,795.4	-44,112.1	0.0	0.0
2019	November	2,234.6	12,311.3	48,581.8	63,908.6	127,036.3	18,570.8	145,607.1	310,824.2	-165,217.1	144,238.8	182,222.7	-37,983.9	0.0	0.0	
2019	December	1,985.5	49,876.8	126,513.5	180,587.6	13,412.6	194,000.2	338,480.6	-144,480.4	146,133.0	156,052.6	-9,919.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2019	January	2,653.6	12,247.2	51,153.6	95,414.9	161,469.3	14,077.9	175,547.2	340,558.0	-165,010.8	141,128.9	153,626.6	-12,497.7	0.0	0.0	
2019	February	2,256.8	2,190.5	51,170.6	72,052.2	128,135.0	25,145.4	153,280.4	330,581.0	-180,110.0	169,526.8	170,812.3	-10,814.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	March	2,190.5	51,952.5	72,076.2	122,076.2	21,369.0	19,799.9	197,730.2	336,390.4	-180,110.0	169,526.8	170,812.3	-10,814.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	April	2,623.3	2,165.4	51,206.1	72,268.9	154,263.6	24,213.6	178,477.2	350,829.0	-152,351.8	156,930.4	161,703.9	-4,773.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	May	6,825.3	6,864.4	50,052.4	72,148.5	131,019.6	18,030.3	148,949.8	324,862.2	-171,824.4	154,515.8	166,873.4	-23,577.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	June	2,150.9	6,825.6	50,216.8	71,726.6	130,191.6	18,030.3	148,949.8	324,229.0	-175,279.1	172,314.9	188,291.5	-25,976.6	0.0	0.0	
2019	July	2,103.1	6,825.6	50,218.4	72,076.2	126,930.9	12,997.8	126,774.2	317,759.3	-183,027.9	183,027.9	183,027.9	24,669.8	0.0	0.0	
2019	August	2,078.0	5,245.3	50,272.2	63,963.5	121,559.0	17,603.4	139,162.4	310,988.8	-171,826.4	149,466.4	186,203.5	-36,737.7	0.0	0.0	
2019	September	2,144.1	3,603.0	49,924.0	65,590.0	121,194.0	19,299.5	19,299.5	309,614.2	-185,086.7	144,618.0	176,524.4	-26,203.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	October	2,133.0	3,568.0	50,260.6	50,121.1	69,311.4	133,771.5	17,708.3	140,593.7	307,615.9	-167,119.2	133,683.3	177,795.4	-44,112.1	0.0	0.0
2019	November	2,234.6	12,311.3	48,581.8	63,908.6	127,036.3	18,570.8	145,607.1	310,824.2	-165,217.1	144,238.8	182,222.7	-37,983.9	0.0	0.0	
2019	December	1,985.5	49,876.8	126,513.5	180,587.6	13,412.6	194,000.2	338,480.6	-144,480.4	146,133.0	156,052.6	-9,919.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2019	January	2,653.6	12,247.2	51,153.6	95,414.9	161,469.3	14,077.9	175,547.2	340,558.0	-165,010.8	141,128.9	153,626.6	-12,497.7	0.0	0.0	
2019	February	2,256.8	2,190.5	51,170.6	72,052.2	128,135.0	25,145.4	153,280.4	330,581.0	-180,110.0	169,526.8	170,812.3	-10,814.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	March	2,190.5	51,952.5	72,076.2	122,076.2	21,369.0	19,799.9	197,730.2	336,390.4	-180,110.0	169,526.8	170,812.3	-10,814.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	April	2,623.3	2,165.4	51,206.1	72,268.9	154,263.6	24,213.6	178,477.2	350,829.0	-152,351.8	156,930.4	161,703.9	-4,773.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	May	6,825.3	6,864.4	50,052.4	72,148.5	131,019.6	18,030.3	148,949.8	324,862.2	-171,824.4	154,515.8	166,873.4	-23,577.5	0.0	0.0	
2019	June	2,150.9	6,825.6	50,216.8	71,726.6	130,191.6	18,030.3	148,949.8	324,229.0	-175,279.1	172,314.9	188,291.5	-25,976.6	0.0	0.0	
2019	July	2,103.1	6,825.6	50,218.4	72,076.2	126,930.9	12,997.8	126,774.2	317,759.3	-183,027.9	183,027.9	183,027.9	24,669.8	0.0	0.0	
2019	August	2,078.0	5,245.3	50,272.2	63,963.5	121,559.0	17,603.4	139,162.4	310,988.8	-171,826.4	149,466.4	186,203.5	-36,737.7	0.0		

**MONTHLY BALANCE SHEETS OF THE BANK OF THE REPUBLIC OF BURUNDI**  
 (In million of BIF)

II.2.1

ASSETS		Claims on Government				Claims on Banking sector		Claims on Public non-financial corporations		Claims on Private sector		Other assets		TOTAL ASSETS		
Description	Gross Foreign Assets	Ordinary advances	Special credit	Rescheduled claims	Total											
Period																
2015	221,829.6	273,246.0	90,564.7	277,913.9	641,724.6	21,800.0	89,000.0	216,299.8	21,800.0	20,0	15,870.1	69,542.2	970,786.5			
2016	166,434.7	134,973.1	73,845.1	543,481.6	752,299.8	650,423.6	120,705.0	248,180.0	23,657.2	20,0	23,164.7	82,875.7	1,107,332.3			
2017	194,000.2	157,393.5	154,279.4	535,803.2	535,990.0	787,208.0	120,000.0	242,379.9	20,0	20,0	25,537.0	108,892.2	1,273,775.5			
2018	145,607.1	210,409.1	40,405.8	521,293.6	772,108.5	514,038.8	89,000.0	722,793.2	422,379.9	20,0	20,0	193,861.9	159,695.2	1,350,044.5		
2019	241,766.3	0.0	23,686.2	722,793.2	746,479.4	746,479.4	89,000.0	746,479.4	422,379.9	20,0	20,0	193,861.9	193,861.9	1,630,044.5		
2016	155,219.8	273,246.0	86,384.8	275,994.3	635,625.1	73,850.0	103,000.0	70,850.0	20,0	20,0	16,829.2	70,855.1	952,379.2			
March	165,835.4	292,750.7	83,598.2	274,074.7	650,423.6	713,443.5	123,150.1	20,0	20,0	20,0	17,514.3	71,544.3	1,008,337.6			
June	157,393.5	18,972.7	79,418.3	546,041.0	644,432.0	787,208.0	159,990.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	17,282.1	71,569.3	1,011,401.9			
September	166,434.7	134,973.1	73,845.1	543,481.6	752,299.8	89,000.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	16,702.1	82,875.7	1,107,332.3			
December																
2017	194,792.3	130,042.5	69,665.1	541,562.0	741,269.6	88,840.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	21,488.1	92,789.9	1,139,209.9			
March	200,827.6	141,652.8	66,878.5	540,282.3	748,813.6	70,737.5	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	23,498.0	98,725.0	1,142,622.7			
June	198,728.4	112,382.3	62,698.6	538,362.6	713,443.5	123,150.1	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,266.2	133,118.0	1,192,756.1			
September	194,000.2	194,279.4	57,125.4	535,803.2	787,208.0	159,990.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	23,657.2	108,892.2	1,273,767.6			
December																
2018	153,280.4	151,279.2	52,945.5	533,314.3	737,539.0	185,103.2	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,049.3	134,380.0	1,284,371.9			
March	201,181.6	50,158.9	529,117.6	529,117.6	780,458.1	283,075.3	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,856.5	28,856.5	1,386,460.6			
June	148,949.9	45,979.0	50,158.9	526,120.1	723,876.1	282,430.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,856.7	171,502.3	1,328,195.6			
September	145,607.1	210,409.1	40,405.8	521,293.6	772,108.5	248,180.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,164.7	159,695.2	1,350,775.5			
December																
2019	132,082.9	221,728.4	36,225.9	518,306.0	776,260.3	287,000.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,899.5	198,974.0	1,419,236.7			
March	177,153.1	216,009.2	32,046.0	529,259.7	762,094.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,899.5	198,974.0	1,419,236.7			
June	152,229.3	0.0	29,259.7	727,629.7	756,889.1	335,077.8	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,545.6	203,432.7	1,537,487.6			
September	241,766.3	0.0	23,686.2	722,793.2	746,479.4	422,379.9	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,537.0	193,861.9	1,630,044.5			
December																
2017	194,279.4	57,125.4	535,803.2	787,208.0	159,990.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	23,657.2	108,892.2	1,273,767.6			
2018	175,547.2	154,611.4	55,732.1	535,163.3	745,506.8	174,680.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,045.9	152,280.6	1,272,120.5			
January	202,730.1	156,799.4	54,320.1	534,523.4	745,661.6	172,670.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,049.3	23,847.7	126,111.9			
February	153,280.4	151,279.2	52,945.5	533,314.3	737,539.0	185,103.2	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,049.3	134,380.0	1,284,371.9			
March	178,477.2	130,576.4	52,945.5	532,175.8	715,697.7	242,832.2	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,199.7	24,199.7	1,289,752.6			
April	153,037.5	134,896.7	50,158.9	529,757.5	714,813.1	240,220.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,677.9	144,171.2	1,271,404.3			
May	148,949.9	201,181.6	50,158.9	529,117.6	780,458.1	283,075.3	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,866.5	149,100.8	1,336,460.6			
June	162,239.4	48,774.2	48,785.6	528,548.4	739,593.0	290,770.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,964.1	150,594.8	1,348,774.4			
July	139,162.4	148,049.1	47,372.3	527,339.2	722,876.6	310,580.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,866.6	167,482.5	1,364,872.1			
August	151,767.0	124,527.5	45,979.0	526,130.1	723,876.1	282,430.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,839.7	170,502.3	1,328,195.6			
September	140,503.7	182,857.3	44,585.7	523,711.8	750,952.9	292,050.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,677.9	159,765.2	1,368,197.7			
October	151,479.8	210,409.1	40,405.8	521,293.6	753,789.7	235,400.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,409.1	153,451.2	1,315,521.6			
November	145,607.1	0.0	23,686.2	521,293.6	722,793.2	248,180.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,164.7	149,695.2	1,350,775.5			
December																
2019	125,095.5	174,198.6	50,084.5	521,293.6	735,889.0	262,187.4	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,349.1	182,189.7	1,330,739.7			
January	154,179.4	195,688.4	39,012.5	520,084.5	754,785.4	267,170.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,181.3	191,153.2	1,392,489.3			
February	132,082.9	221,728.4	36,225.9	518,306.0	776,260.3	287,000.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,899.5	198,974.0	1,419,236.7			
March	128,521.2	195,994.1	36,225.9	517,334.5	749,554.5	295,000.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,788.8	188,591.4	1,396,575.9			
April	188,593.4	191,866.3	34,852.6	515,247.9	741,946.8	320,000.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,788.8	194,572.1	1,469,604.1			
May	177,153.1	216,009.2	32,046.0	514,038.8	762,094.0	335,077.8	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,584.1	174,371.1	1,473,264.1			
June	166,708.8	158,917.5	30,652.7	512,829.7	702,389.9	349,550.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,161.6	191,433.3	1,495,273.6			
July	143,864.8	0.0	29,259.4	50,084.5	728,838.8	347,667.4	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	24,965.0	228,379.5	1,504,448.2			
August	152,229.3	0.0	26,472.7	727,629.7	756,889.1	399,460.9	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,455.6	203,432.7	1,537,487.6			
September	139,379.6	0.0	25,075.5	725,211.5	751,684.2	407,267.4	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,388.4	184,759.5	1,508,999.1			
October	120,892.2	120,892.2	0.0	724,022.3	746,479.4	406,550.0	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,566.8	191,221.8	1,469,604.1			
November	141,766.3	241,766.3	0.0	23,686.2	722,793.2	422,379.9	20,0	20,0	20,0	20,0	25,537.0	193,861.9	1,630,044.5			
December																

Source: BRB

## LIABILITIES

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEETS OF THE BANK OF THE REPUBLIC OF BURUNDI  
(In million of BIF)

II.2.2

Period	Description	Monetary base						Government sector deposits			Withdrawal liquidity	Import deposits	Liabilities to non-residents	Equity and reserves	Result	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES		
		Currency in circulation or out of central bank	Bank deposits	Other financial corporation deposits	Microfinance deposits	Public non-financial corporation deposits	Local government deposits	Other deposits	Total	Treasury deposits	Government agency deposits								
2015	230,723,7	84,351,0	2,209,5	1,611,0	4,368,5	44,5	1,200,0	7,7	171,839,3	17,303,7	189,143,0	-	5,645,1	354,815,2	87,845,1	7,564,9	970,786,5		
2016	267,512,5	134,302,8	3,575,7	5,995,8	18,092,1	20,9	20,588,0	20,9	229,057,5	14,016,1	229,057,6	-	12,385,0	328,083,6	88,281,6	10,157,3	1,107,323		
2017	288,146,3	221,165,7	2,169,6	2,689,4	9,097,1	17,8	31,091,8	58,0,970,9	229,049,1	29,689,1	289,747,6	-	17,655,9	339,980,6	93,559,6	32,499,0	1,127,767,6		
2018	350,207,6	166,378,2	3,538,3	4,497,5	4,340,0	4,205,2	42,505,2	1,2	278,636,1	52,173,3	330,809,4	-	20,055,7	310,824,2	90,276,2	-10,005,1	43,986,3		
2019	414,814,9	208,123,2	22,962,1	4,340,0					358,313,5	63,337,9	421,651,4	-	59,688,3	371,157,0	97,344,6	-56,597,6	1,630,044,5		
2016	March	219,964,2	94,301,6	2,734,9	2,510,7	2,813,9	26,4	910,3	323,282,0	165,597,4	16,333,1	181,930,5	-	5,204,0	350,173,8	87,845,1	-3,581,8	7,545,6	
June		255,415,5	98,845,3	1,740,0	3,186,6	4,307,5	16,1	557,9	364,068,9	168,849,0	24,468,2	193,317,2	-	5,535,4	351,838,8	87,845,1	-2,252,6	7,984,8	
September		254,499,1	124,775,9	3,523,6	834,0	4,926,1	7,7	138,3	389,700,6	165,324,8	21,183,6	186,508,4	-	5,791,3	338,994,5	88,281,6	-5,027,8	7,153,2	
December		267,512,5	134,302,8	3,575,7	5,995,8	6,509,8	7,7	319,7	419,224,0	229,057,5	14,016,1	243,073,6	-	12,385,0	328,508,5	88,281,6	-5,702,3	1,107,323,3	
2017	March	167,615,0	101,969,2	2,615,0	2,634,1	14,379,7	157,1	21,755,6	12,376,0	31,187,1	467,625,5	164,709,9	41,120,1	24,941,4	327,928,8	88,281,6	1,142,227,7	9,476,3	
June		301,775,5	156,387,7	2,490,4	2,615,0	12,376,0	11,0	31,187,1	467,625,5	164,709,9	41,120,1	20,830,0	-	28,009,0	341,304,6	93,538,0	-3,366,1	1,192,756,1	
September		297,683,1	221,165,7	2,169,6	2,688,4	18,092,1	20,0	25,688,8	580,870,9	229,049,1	29,688,5	258,747,6	-	17,665,9	338,480,6	93,539,2	-32,439,0	1,273,767,6	
December		308,146,3	151,882,3	1,222,4	12,465,9	18,483,5	19,3	32,478,6	18,559,9	27,6	28,101,3	518,671,2	219,628,9	34,464,1	25,616,3	333,390,4	94,216,0	38,975,2	
2018	March	302,042,8	334,282,7	1,303,3	1,301,7	3,240,1	9,0	35,548,9	35,483,5	32,507,7	32,507,6	283,510,8	46,127,3	12,963,8,1	18,656,7	324,029,0	91,057,7	1,234,371,9	
June		320,520,4	172,865,5	3,326,6	4,497,5	9,097,1	17,8	31,091,8	564,828,8	278,636,1	52,173,3	330,809,4	-	20,055,7	309,614,2	91,057,2	-18,286,4	38,078,7	
September		350,207,6	166,378,2	3,538,8	4,340,0	22,962,1	5,405,0	1,2	42,505,2	698,151,6	358,313,5	63,337,9	421,651,4	-	59,688,3	310,824,2	90,276,2	-10,005,1	43,986,3
2019	March	329,231,6	207,823,9	1,904,8	17,499,7	12,489,6	62,3	37,965,7	606,977,6	322,691,3	35,577,9	358,269,2	-	34,809,4	298,865,3	90,276,2	-7,785,8	37,824,8	
June		333,003,4	217,339,1	3,539,1	8,879,6	8,879,6	27,9	36,739,6	548,626,5	346,146,9	34,464,1	346,146,9	-	38,409,4	298,866,2	90,276,2	-7,785,8	1,471,264,1	
September		373,777,4	200,245,8	3,326,6	13,253,1	17,2,152	12,7,152	40,607,6	597,356,4	273,820,2	321,253,3	329,473,8	-	29,497,1	295,964,1	90,276,2	-46,046,4	50,822,0	
December		414,814,9	208,123,2	4,340,0									-	59,688,3	371,157,0	97,344,6	-56,597,6	1,630,044,5	
2017	December	308,146,3	221,165,7	2,169,6	2,688,4	18,092,1	20,0	25,688,8	580,870,9	229,049,1	29,688,5	288,747,6	-	17,665,9	338,480,6	93,539,2	-32,439,0	16,842,4	
2018	January	293,218,0	203,592,7	1,738,8	9,511,6	21,108,4	10,4	31,212,6	560,392,5	218,313,5	31,606,1	249,919,6	-	25,105,7	340,558,0	96,208,0	-35,433,1	35,369,8	
February		298,489,9	188,388,0	3,051,2	9,623,2	12,736,9	16,2	32,674,3	544,979,7	218,904,1	34,747,9	253,652,0	-	28,298,5	338,961,7	91,888,8	-32,614,8	45,882,4	
March		302,042,8	151,882,3	1,222,4	12,465,9	18,559,9	19,3	32,507,6	518,671,2	219,628,9	34,464,1	25,616,3	-	26,193,0	333,390,4	91,604,1	-28,975,2	1,271,048,3	
April		300,253,3	200,363,9	1,233,5	11,112,6	14,744,4	10,7	34,289,9	562,023,5	236,622,3	39,005,0	275,627,3	-	22,830,3	324,862,2	91,212,9	-22,006,6	40,454,0	
May		305,457,7	185,292,6	2,034,9	4,427,9	12,533,9	24,9	237,359,7	49,444,9	40,444,9	277,804,6	-	18,656,7	324,229,0	91,575,7	-47,971,0	1,271,120,5		
June		334,282,7	161,889,4	1,303,3	3,460,1	18,483,5	27,6	26,101,3	548,564,9	337,416,9	34,464,1	317,959,3	-	19,363,9	317,593,0	91,213,0	-17,726,7	36,351,2	
July		333,488,6	188,607,0	1,366,2	3,510,5	14,317,0	11,6	36,138,3	577,487,7	293,820,2	32,483,1	321,262,7	-	21,627,2	310,988,8	91,212,9	-34,967,4	1,348,568,1	
August		336,041,8	194,598,0	2,039,8	17,067,6	17,2,152	10,607,6	15,4	32,478,6	597,356,4	279,483,4	43,980,7	-	26,368,5	309,614,2	91,067,2	-18,286,4	38,078,7	
September		320,520,4	172,865,5	3,001,9	3,240,1	13,529,7	9,0	38,548,9	551,715,3	283,510,8	46,127,3	329,638,1	-	26,661,5	307,615,9	91,067,2	-13,324,1	1,386,879,7	
October		324,820,2	181,787,3	4,248,4	13,842,9	15,457,4	12,8	25,539,7	569,708,7	305,673,1	48,427,2	354,100,3	-	20,661,5	307,615,9	91,067,2	-13,324,1	1,386,879,7	
November		318,296,9	166,378,2	3,538,8	4,497,5	17,2,152	12,7,152	4,495,7	286,860,7	286,860,7	52,173,3	330,809,4	-	20,055,7	307,615,9	91,067,2	-13,324,1	1,386,879,7	
December		350,207,6	208,123,2	4,340,0									-	59,688,3	310,824,2	90,276,2	-10,005,1	43,986,3	
2019	January	325,405,6	144,516,9	1,932,4	4,960,2	6,911,0	5,8	33,325,7	518,679,5	315,888,2	40,077,4	355,965,6	-	30,458,0	307,684,1	90,276,2	-10,841,0	37,008,9	
February		333,463,4	192,665,0	1,932,4	8,047,7	11,183,8	7,7	36,737,1	586,037,1	315,888,2	41,125,5	357,494,0	-	31,685,3	302,194,2	90,276,2	-10,825,6	37,156,5	
March		329,231,6	207,823,9	1,904,8	17,499,7	12,489,6	62,3	37,965,7	606,977,6	322,691,3	35,577,9	358,269,2	-	34,809,4	298,865,3	90,276,2	-7,785,8	37,824,8	
April		324,917,5	210,707,7	1,385,2	6,395,6	9,897,6	18,3	32,441,1	595,782,0	327,271,2	39,933,4	367,494,0	-	38,792,1	298,492,0	90,276,2	-37,522,7	1,419,236,7	
May		317,154,6	161,889,4	2,077,9	12,518,3	11,138,6	9,2	32,020,6	594,139,2	367,498,1	42,286,0	40,694,9	-	35,398,6	322,255,6	92,486,4	-27,811,1	37,460,3	
June		333,003,4	217,133,9	3,359,1	8,594,1	8,879,6	27,9	32,507,6	657,960,5	346,145,3	38,751,0	343,886,3	-	38,420,7	298,866,2	92,486,4	-51,732,9	1,473,264,1	
July		335,750,3	188,125,9	4,702,4	13,794,1	10,772,3	13,3	37,615,8	640,774,1	325,310,4	47,960,2	373,260,6	-	34,291,8	300,474,7	92,269,1	-54,827,4	44,030,7	
August		363,858,4	185,993,0	2,716,1	6,053,6	10,733,5	11,7	35,202,5	624,568,8	403,958,5	56,594,7	460,553,5	-	29,774,4	295,856,6	92,269,1	-47,489,3	43,915,1	
September		200,245,8	154,206,6	4,186,6	13,233,1	12,715,2	1,8	35,622,6	644,436,4	403,881,6	61,673,6	465,553,2	-	25,297,1	293,793,8	92,344,6	-46,046,4	46,046,4	
October		360,035,6	171,379,8	2,826,1	4,340,0	15,201,2	2,5	42,505,2	698,151,6	358,313,5	63,337,9	421,651,4	-	25,043,6	290,211,4	92,344,6	-56,597,6	38,649,2	
November		362,648,3	171,379,8	2,826,1	4,340,0	15,201,2	1,2	42,505,2	698,151,6	358,313,5	63,337,9	421,651,4	-	25,043,6	290,211,4	92,344,6	-56,597,6	38,649,2	
December		414,814,9	208,123,2										-	59,688,3	371,157,0	97,344,6	-37,522,7	1,386,879,7	

Source: BRB

ASSETS											CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF COMMERCIAL BANKS (in million of BIF)																	
Description		Reserves		Gross foreign assets		Claims on central government			Claims on central bank		Claims on other financial intermediaries		Claims on microfinances			Claims on public non-financial corporations		Claims on private sector			Claims on local government		Result		Other assets		TOTAL ASSETS	
Period				Treasury bills	Treasury bonds	Other Treasury		Total																				
2015	109,488.	207,089.	174,940.	79,868. <sup>1</sup>	123,715. <sup>1</sup>	254,809. <sup>1</sup>	35,319. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	15,884. <sup>1</sup>	6,512. <sup>1</sup>	673,799. <sup>1</sup>	27,1	-	152,507. <sup>1</sup>	1,455,580. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,455,580. <sup>1</sup>	1,606,595. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,606,595. <sup>1</sup>						
2016	168,106.	125,486.	314,364.	459,750.	459,750.	438,797. <sup>1</sup>	438,797. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	13,764. <sup>1</sup>	7,153. <sup>1</sup>	681,245. <sup>1</sup>	57,6	-	150,240. <sup>1</sup>	1,487,328. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,487,328. <sup>1</sup>	1,606,595. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,606,595. <sup>1</sup>						
2017	166,133.	146,133.	144,238.	88,202.	844,238. <sup>1</sup>	643,490. <sup>1</sup>	15,118. <sup>1</sup>	1,565. <sup>1</sup>	1,565. <sup>1</sup>	1,565. <sup>1</sup>	17,570. <sup>1</sup>	28,742. <sup>1</sup>	640,729. <sup>1</sup>	4,937. <sup>1</sup>	-	157,880. <sup>1</sup>	1,922,478. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,922,478. <sup>1</sup>	1,927,478. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,927,478. <sup>1</sup>						
2018	146,133.	144,238.	129,676.	57,683. <sup>1</sup>	1,228,622. <sup>1</sup>	55,165. <sup>1</sup>	42,858. <sup>1</sup>	42,858. <sup>1</sup>	42,858. <sup>1</sup>	42,858. <sup>1</sup>	30,531. <sup>1</sup>	42,043. <sup>1</sup>	723,696. <sup>1</sup>	6,028. <sup>1</sup>	-	220,649. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2019	126,625.	182,809.	216,514. <sup>1</sup>	80,380. <sup>1</sup>	81,215. <sup>1</sup>	296,894. <sup>1</sup>	34,871. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	15,375. <sup>1</sup>	6,407. <sup>1</sup>	681,597. <sup>1</sup>	22,2	-	146,240. <sup>1</sup>	1,487,328. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,487,328. <sup>1</sup>	1,539,922. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,539,922. <sup>1</sup>						
2020	128,379.	163,223.	129,120. <sup>1</sup>	154,229.	158,106. <sup>1</sup>	92,142. <sup>1</sup>	319,023. <sup>1</sup>	315,21. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	11,225. <sup>1</sup>	701,069. <sup>1</sup>	15,5	-	148,132. <sup>1</sup>	1,579,738. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,579,738. <sup>1</sup>	1,606,695. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,606,695. <sup>1</sup>						
2021	198,136.	178,854.	153,908. <sup>1</sup>	141,730. <sup>1</sup>	146,133. <sup>1</sup>	399,492. <sup>1</sup>	121,468. <sup>1</sup>	27,491. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	12,075. <sup>1</sup>	6,792. <sup>1</sup>	617,340. <sup>1</sup>	56,6	-	158,925. <sup>1</sup>	1,615,358. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,615,358. <sup>1</sup>	1,753,130. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,753,130. <sup>1</sup>						
2022	191,230.	266,309. <sup>1</sup>	146,133. <sup>1</sup>	144,238.	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	369,923. <sup>1</sup>	180,815. <sup>1</sup>	23,937. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	18,656. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	682,292. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	171,542. <sup>1</sup>	1,805,802. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,805,802. <sup>1</sup>	1,922,478. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,922,478. <sup>1</sup>						
2023	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	15,118. <sup>1</sup>	15,118. <sup>1</sup>	15,118. <sup>1</sup>	17,570. <sup>1</sup>	640,729. <sup>1</sup>	4,937. <sup>1</sup>	-	157,880. <sup>1</sup>	1,922,478. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,922,478. <sup>1</sup>	1,927,478. <sup>1</sup>	-	1,927,478. <sup>1</sup>						
2024	210,837.	172,314. <sup>1</sup>	141,004. <sup>1</sup>	141,004. <sup>1</sup>	141,004. <sup>1</sup>	658,117. <sup>1</sup>	799,117. <sup>1</sup>	521,808. <sup>1</sup>	868,808. <sup>1</sup>	42,858. <sup>1</sup>	20,391. <sup>1</sup>	20,391. <sup>1</sup>	20,391. <sup>1</sup>	664,852. <sup>1</sup>	5,422. <sup>1</sup>	-	175,376. <sup>1</sup>	2,014,617. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,014,617. <sup>1</sup>	2,017,060. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,017,060. <sup>1</sup>					
2025	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	174,034. <sup>1</sup>	2,263,851. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,263,851. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2026	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2027	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2028	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2029	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2030	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2031	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2032	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2033	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2034	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2035	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2036	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2037	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2038	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2039	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2040	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2041	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2042	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2043	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2044	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2045	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,972. <sup>1</sup>	33,3	-	177,496. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>	-	2,310,264. <sup>1</sup>						
2046	223,047.	208,406. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	144,238. <sup>1</sup>	109,570. <sup>1</sup>	759,237. <sup>1</sup>	550,738. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	143. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	14,042. <sup>1</sup>	20,97															

**CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF COMMERCIAL BANKS**  
(in million of BIF)

**LIABILITIES**

Description		Demand deposits	Time and saving deposits	Foreign currency deposits of residents	Microfinance institutions' deposits	Other financial intermediaries' deposits	Foreign currency deposits	Central government deposits	Central government foreign currency deposits	Equity and reserves	Result	Net interbank balances	Other liabilities	Total Liabilities
Period														
2015	383,821.0	244,640.3	22,882.2	1,266.3	5,303.8	8,529.9	19,805.0	54,293.0	6,801.5	149,973.6	222,014.4	154,248.5	1,455,580.4	
2016	393,961.8	235,254.4	283,453.0	31,975.0	34,803.1	928.8	2,909.7	16,084.1	150,080.3	66,329.5	16,055.2	-5,932.2	154,069.5	
2017	606,474.1	606,474.1	141,412.1	36,886.5	35,997.4	1,023.4	8,711.4	4,437.6	249,568.7	72,439.7	230,179.4	-712.4	1,606,595.8	
2018	768,239.6	346,751.4	43,007.6	52,965.5	1,109.7	5,918.0	4,674.6	427,469.5	82,337.8	96,022.7	244,361.3	-1,427.5	1,922,783	
2019	889,690.2	497,195.6	147,319.9	119,698.5	17,631.5	21,819.0	2,103.6	5,864.5	21,864.5	216,615.9	289,754.8	-5,053.4	1,310,520.1	
2016 March	396,552.5	276,030.0	115,398.1	34,010.7	21,477.0	1,446.4	8,610.4	101,025.7	47,685.4	143,107.0	224,810.5	-6,615.1	1,487,328.1	
June	269,610.3	108,082.2	15,867.1	18,024.4	9,845.5	3,677.6	9,113.9	118,763.8	51,358.6	13,416.9	934.0	-905.9	1,539,322.1	
September	440,522.9	290,904.4	49,947.6	20,378.8	29,097.7	8,653.0	87,064.1	58,899.3	16,378.7	139,935.4	-829.1	1,579,738.3		
December	285,683.2	97,056.5	23,270.6	19,964.5	824.2	4,699.3	8,556.9	67,865.1	13,076.1	113,076.1	222,189.4	-6,615.1	1,487,328.1	
2017 March	516,686.2	103,650.3	103,085.3	23,391.0	744.2	4,639.5	6,586.0	75,531.0	55,593.0	13,260.6	1,009.7	-1403.3	1,615,358.3	
June	539,270.4	255,875.8	101,009.9	23,710.0	29,580.2	8,19.9	8,703.6	123,220.7	49,725.1	184,125.7	229,730.0	-5,823.3	1,753,302.1	
September	606,474.1	283,463.0	31,975.6	34,803.1	923.6	4,126.2	8,711.4	160,080.3	66,829.5	19,650.5	230,902.9	-1,427.8	1,805,802.6	
December	628,932.9	135,071.7	40,186.8	34,318.0	687.3	2,878.2	8,753.8	182,749.8	66,329.2	18,905.0	224,144.9	-712.4	1,922,478.3	
2018 March	658,937.2	314,557.7	125,554.8	25,170.6	39,256.7	558.4	3,577.9	8,806.5	286,106.0	57,002.5	18,932.9	-1,427.8	1,615,358.3	
June	696,840.4	344,819.5	254,940.0	37,564.9	768.3	3,837.5	5,368.6	292,564.1	52,434.0	21,296.1	8,934.2	-1,427.8	1,753,302.1	
September	346,751.4	141,412.1	36,886.5	10,023.4	1,023.4	3,637.8	4,437.6	249,568.7	20,922.7	960.2	182,222.7	-1,427.8	2,310,264.6	
December	849,599.5	360,524.2	147,423.6	42,228.4	41,693.4	772.2	5,116.8	4,523.8	287,105.0	86,604.9	22,691.9	807.8	1,922,478.3	
2019 March	918,544.4	384,199.0	140,890.3	33,966.3	37,680.5	1,020.2	4,605.0	334,675.3	79,670.8	23,651.2	807.1	-254.0	1,922,478.3	
June	951,225.9	377,944.0	145,244.8	45,316.0	784.9	5,296.3	4,654.6	393,162.6	20,434.3	843.9	223,096.0	-1,501.5	2,501,112.7	
September	889,690.2	497,195.6	147,319.9	43,007.6	52,965.5	1,109.7	5,918.0	427,469.5	82,337.8	32,600.3	927.6	-5,053.4	2,501,112.7	
December	606,474.1	283,463.0	119,675.0	31,975.6	34,803.1	923.6	4,126.2	8,711.4	160,080.3	66,829.5	19,650.5	-1,427.8	2,501,112.7	
2017 December	630,114.2	292,564.1	117,216.7	18,958.7	38,468.2	895.2	3,377.8	8,734.4	175,423.5	50,557.2	22,382.4	799.5	1,922,478.3	
2018 January	630,119.1	300,716.8	131,549.6	56,838.7	34,359.7	353.6	5,815.2	8,746.7	172,694.0	51,263.6	20,147.1	732.7	1,922,478.3	
February	299,742.4	135,071.7	40,168.6	34,318.0	687.3	2,878.2	8,758.8	182,298.8	66,329.2	22,087.8	743.8	242,144.9	1,922,478.3	
March	644,988.7	297,953.9	130,408.7	30,936.9	605.9	3,837.5	8,777.6	246,263.2	10,985.0	117,115.1	243,012.2	-802.7	2,263,851.3	
April	315,624.0	125,499.0	22,791.3	39,816.1	613.3	4,498.9	8,795.8	239,184.1	51,750.2	19,049.5	103.9	-1,427.8	2,263,851.3	
May	658,927.2	314,557.7	125,554.8	25,170.6	39,256.7	5,577.9	8,806.0	286,106.0	57,002.5	18,952.9	1,095.5	-1,427.8	2,263,851.3	
June	677,066.9	324,665.0	144,682.4	44,589.6	35,554.1	625.5	2,523.4	290,876.6	1,081.9	19,655.9	1,095.5	-1,427.8	2,263,851.3	
July	711,573.6	327,448.0	138,366.0	21,404.8	35,222.1	579.9	3,152.8	6,843.6	310,863.5	56,990.9	17,501.9	994.6	1,922,478.3	
August	696,640.4	344,819.5	135,918.9	25,494.0	37,564.9	758.3	3,837.5	5,368.6	282,564.1	58,434.0	21,296.1	8,934.2	-1,427.8	2,263,851.3
September	739,820.4	347,848.6	140,087.2	29,680.4	42,591.2	2,914.8	5,408.8	292,086.0	49,968.4	22,739.1	1,009.4	242,863.3	-1,427.8	2,263,851.3
October	755,614.9	344,510.2	140,370.8	44,930.0	44,930.0	5,176.7	3,136.6	5,444.7	235,456.3	60,327.5	22,873.2	920.6	1,922,478.3	
November	768,751.4	141,412.1	38,686.5	35,997.4	3,023.4	3,637.8	4,437.6	249,568.7	72,439.7	20,922.7	960.2	-1,427.8	2,263,851.3	
December	822,532.5	360,153.0	140,667.0	21,669.7	43,362.8	779.5	2,466.7	2,422.4	249,068.6	51,614.2	19,926.6	877.6	1,922,478.3	
2019 January	836,835.6	353,836.3	143,471.2	41,361.9	40,793.2	743.5	3,717.0	4,500.1	267,212.1	49,250.5	24,633.7	882.2	1,922,478.3	
February	848,094.6	360,524.2	147,423.6	42,228.4	41,693.4	773.2	5,116.8	4,523.8	287,105.0	86,604.9	22,589.1	807.8	1,922,478.3	
March	861,784.6	361,614.9	142,965.7	38,120.6	43,638.6	738.1	3,310.3	4,492.3	295,103.8	60,240.3	17,022.2	807.7	1,922,478.3	
April	897,464.0	369,521.6	137,554.4	45,062.1	782.5	3,170.4	4,586.7	320,092.1	58,432.9	25,015.8	807.7	279,210.2	1,922,478.3	
May	918,544.4	384,199.0	140,890.3	33,473.7	45,316.0	784.9	5,296.3	4,605.0	334,675.3	46,655.0	21,066.5	823.9	1,922,478.3	
June	934,933.9	378,991.5	142,958.5	22,650.4	42,253.8	1,110.2	4,422.3	4,645.6	349,600.4	46,456.6	20,171.6	840.0	221,174.0	1,922,478.3
July	946,319.8	383,572.8	143,666.5	25,828.1	41,449.9	1,006.9	6,192.3	4,666.2	342,795.0	60,990.7	20,171.6	840.0	221,174.0	1,922,478.3
August	951,225.9	377,944.0	145,244.8	33,966.3	37,680.5	1,052.0	4,654.6	4,591.7	333,162.6	72,086.8	20,434.3	843.9	223,096.0	1,922,478.3
September	920,116.6	398,486.0	143,247.0	38,800.3	47,789.1	1,044.0	7,033.8	4,627.9	413,805.2	60,000.3	30,107.3	868.3	216,587.2	1,922,478.3
October	853,889.2	479,912.7	143,279.1	56,950.5	43,721.3	1,056.8	6,393.3	4,653.3	406,709.5	73,599.3	29,598.9	1,689.4	217,086.9	1,922,478.3
November	889,690.2	497,195.6	147,319.9	43,007.6	52,965.5	5,918.0	4,674.6	4,674.6	427,469.5	82,337.8	32,600.3	927.6	216,615.9	1,922,478.3
December														

Source : Commercial banks

ASSETS		CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF MICROFINNCE INSTITUTIONS (In million of BIF)						II.4.1
Period	Description	Reserves	Claims on other financial corporations	Claims on commercial banks	Claims on public non-financial corporations	Claims on private sector	Other assets	TOTAL ASSETS
2015		5,082.3	2,947.4	53,571.0	-	109,123.7	24,191.7	194,916.1
2016		10,611.6	1,954.3	46,378.0	-	140,013.6	27,686.2	226,643.7
2017		7,500.9	1,992.6	68,749.5	-	175,511.5	31,104.3	284,858.8
2018		12,816.8	1,291.0	73,922.8	-	213,933.2	44,447.6	346,411.4
2019		24,037.1	1,321.9	71,812.1	0.0	266,323.3	52,852.3	416,346.7
	2016 March	6,190.5	2,432.5	54,794.3	-	123,124.4	25,788.6	212,330.3
	June	7,298.7	1,917.6	56,017.6	-	137,125.2	27,385.5	229,744.5
	September	8,693.9	1,935.9	34,012.7	-	140,692.8	27,925.8	213,261.1
	December	10,611.6	1,954.3	46,378.0	-	140,013.6	27,686.2	226,643.7
	2017 March	12,542.4	1,842.7	44,630.0	-	149,834.9	34,610.6	243,460.5
	June	8,573.3	1,656.3	131,277.4	-	150,066.0	40,739.7	332,312.7
	September	15,079.3	1,865.3	54,034.2	-	167,107.0	35,815.0	273,900.8
	December	7,500.9	1,992.6	68,749.5	-	175,511.5	31,104.3	284,858.8
	2018 March	19,066.1	973.3	76,144.0	-	182,334.1	33,725.5	312,243.0
	June	10,324.1	1,021.8	71,536.0	-	192,165.6	37,174.7	312,222.2
	September	10,949.1	1,183.0	61,667.9	-	209,035.0	48,459.5	331,294.5
	December	12,816.8	1,291.0	73,922.8	-	213,933.2	44,447.6	346,411.4
	2019 March	26,952.1	1,301.0	85,152.9	-	224,358.3	40,463.6	378,227.9
	June	18,028.1	1,309.6	78,337.5	-	242,156.1	63,039.5	402,870.8
	September	24,037.1	1,321.9	71,812.1	0.0	266,323.3	52,852.3	416,346.7
	December(p)	24,037.1	1,321.9	71,812.1	0.0	266,323.3	52,852.3	416,346.7
	2017 December	7,500.9	1,992.6	68,749.5	-	175,511.5	31,104.3	284,858.8
	2018 January	11,237.9	1,652.8	70,476.1	0.0	177,598.1	32,306.6	293,271.4
	February	15,044.3	1,313.0	73,063.9	0.0	179,785.8	32,808.9	302,016.0
	March	19,066.1	973.3	76,144.0	0.0	182,334.1	33,725.5	312,243.0
	April	16,152.1	989.5	74,608.0	0.0	185,611.3	34,875.2	312,236.1
	May	13,238.1	1,005.6	73,072.0	0.0	188,888.4	36,025.0	312,229.1
	June	10,324.1	1,021.8	71,536.0	0.0	192,165.6	37,174.7	312,222.2
	July	10,512.0	1,058.9	68,117.3	0.0	197,648.5	40,917.0	318,253.7
	August	10,699.8	1,095.9	64,698.6	0.0	203,131.4	44,659.4	324,285.1
	September	10,949.1	1,183.0	61,667.9	0.0	209,035.0	48,459.5	331,294.5
	October	11,571.7	1,219.0	65,752.9	0.0	210,667.7	47,122.2	336,333.5
	November	12,194.2	1,255.0	69,837.8	0.0	212,300.5	45,784.9	341,372.4
	December	12,816.8	1,291.0	73,922.8	0.0	213,933.2	44,447.6	346,411.4
	2019 January	17,528.6	1,294.3	77,666.2	0.0	217,408.2	43,119.6	357,016.9
	February	22,240.3	1,297.7	81,409.5	0.0	220,883.3	41,791.6	367,622.4
	March	26,952.1	1,301.0	85,152.9	0.0	224,358.3	40,463.6	378,227.9
	April	23,977.4	1,303.9	82,881.1	0.0	230,290.9	47,988.9	386,442.2
	May	21,002.8	1,306.7	80,609.3	0.0	236,223.5	55,514.2	394,656.5
	June	18,028.1	1,309.6	78,337.5	0.0	242,156.1	63,039.5	402,870.8
	July (p)	20,031.1	1,313.7	76,162.4	0.0	250,211.8	59,643.8	407,362.8
	August (p)	22,034.1	1,317.8	73,987.2	0.0	258,267.6	56,248.0	411,854.7
	September	24,037.1	1,321.9	71,812.1	0.0	266,323.3	52,852.3	416,346.7
	October (p)	24,037.1	1,321.9	71,812.1	0.0	266,323.3	52,852.3	416,346.7
	November(p)	24,037.1	1,321.9	71,812.1	0.0	266,323.3	52,852.3	416,346.7
	December(p)	24,037.1	1,321.9	71,812.1	0.0	266,323.3	52,852.3	416,346.7

Source: Deposit taking microfinance institutions  
(p): provisional

II.4.2

**CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF MICROFINANCE INSTITUTIONS**  
 (In million of BIF)
**LIABILITIES**

Description		Demand deposits	Time and saving deposits	Foreign currency deposits	Guarantee deposits	Loans from Commercial other banks	Loans from financial intermediaries	Central government liabilities	Foreign liabilities	Equity and reserves	Result	Net intra-microfinance institutions balances	Other liabilities	Total Liabilities		
Period																
2015	29,253.6	74,216.6	-	-	2,161.1	15,601.8	2,163.7	257.2	-	47,399.6	11,709.3	-71.4	12,224.6	194,916.1		
2016	76,525.8	38,875.4	-	-	4,589.6	13,345.8	1,789.9	622.3	-	63,129.6	15,875.8	-31.9	226,643.7	226,643.7		
2017	95,830.5	53,007.8	-	-	4,537.7	21,115.3	3,149.0	805.1	-	63,980.0	16,590.9	67.2	26,472.4	284,858.8		
2018	113,035.0	64,527.3	-	-	7,802.8	29,806.7	2,858.9	40.5	0.0	69,958.8	16,590.9	88.3	41,665.2	346,411.4		
2019	127,475.9	71,590.6	-	-	7,339.5	44,723.3	2,696.8	0.0	0.0	93,347.4	19,769.5	593.7	4,810.0	416,346.7		
2016	March	53,882.3	-	-	3,520.5	14,999.2	2,076.1	712.7	-	51,528.6	11,285.4	-34.6	16,090.2	212,330.3		
	June	33,548.0	-	-	4,880.0	14,396.7	1,984.4	1,168.2	-	55,657.7	10,861.4	2.2	19,955.7	229,744.5		
	September	36,208.8	-	-	4,748.4	14,526.7	2,017.1	908.0	-	52,761.0	14,717.8	-303.1	17,996.5	213,261.1		
	December	76,525.8	-	-	4,589.6	13,345.8	1,789.9	622.3	-	53,129.6	15,030.8	31.9	22,702.6	226,643.7		
2017	March	87,359.2	-	-	44,303.4	12,254.6	2,894.9	1,263.1	-	60,729.0	8,854.0	-538.3	23,227.9	243,460.5		
	June	129,884.0	-	-	46,633.1	16,830.1	4,106.5	2,261.6	-	65,065.7	8,348.3	-491.3	34,669.1	332,127.7		
	September	89,818.6	-	-	48,789.0	18,805.9	3,389.1	1,309.1	-	62,837.5	14,036.8	-34.5	30,847.1	273,900.8		
	December	95,830.5	-	-	53,007.8	4,537.7	21,115.3	3,149.0	805.1	-	63,998.0	15,875.8	67.2	26,472.4	284,858.8	
2018	March	115,279.0	-	-	58,424.9	19,288.8	3,077.7	390.8	-	67,505.9	13,386.6	-976.2	30,358.0	312,243.0		
	June	103,145.2	-	-	58,705.4	4,937.9	1,771.8	1,826.7	0.0	68,949.1	15,761.2	143.5	29,700.2	331,294.5		
	September	59,753.9	-	-	59,753.9	7,248.8	31,349.3	1,826.7	0.0	68,790.0	21,410.2	-304.7	36,692.1	331,294.5		
	December	64,527.3	-	-	7,802.8	29,806.7	2,858.9	40.5	291.6	-	69,995.8	16,590.9	88.3	41,665.2	346,411.4	
2019	March	111,655.2	-	-	57,679.9	29,885.3	29,752.7	3,092.6	-	89,329.6	12,395.1	-128.7	44,566.2	378,227.9		
	June	120,291.7	-	-	69,462.6	9,507.8	37,939.1	2,472.8	0.0	92,599.6	14,173.8	-757.0	57,180.4	402,870.8		
	September	71,590.6	-	-	71,590.6	7,339.5	44,723.3	2,696.8	0.0	93,347.4	19,769.5	593.7	48,810.0	416,346.7		
	December (P)	127,475.9	-	-	71,590.6	7,339.5	44,723.3	2,696.8	0.0	-	93,347.4	19,769.5	593.7	48,810.0	416,346.7	
2017	December	95,830.5	-	-	53,007.8	-	4,537.7	21,115.3	3,149.0	805.1	-	63,998.0	15,875.8	67.2	26,472.4	284,858.8
2018	January	101,779.1	-	-	54,543.0	4,854.2	20,450.8	3,115.7	643.3	-	65,239.9	15,156.8	-276.6	27,765.4	293,271.4	
	February	108,073.6	-	-	56,440.5	5,170.6	19,786.2	3,082.4	633.0	-	66,481.7	13,987.1	-623.5	28,984.3	302,160.0	
	March	115,279.0	-	-	58,424.9	5,507.5	19,288.8	3,077.7	390.8	-	67,505.9	13,386.6	-976.2	30,358.0	312,243.0	
	April	111,234.4	-	-	58,518.4	5,317.6	22,098.7	3,055.3	310.1	-	67,987.0	14,178.1	-603.0	30,139.4	312,236.1	
	May	107,189.8	-	-	58,611.9	5,127.8	24,908.6	3,032.9	229.3	-	68,468.0	14,969.7	-229.7	29,920.9	312,229.1	
	June	103,145.2	-	-	58,705.4	4,937.9	27,718.5	3,010.5	148.6	-	68,949.1	15,761.2	143.5	29,702.3	312,222.2	
	July	103,419.6	-	-	58,996.3	5,617.1	19,942.6	2,502.2	123.8	97.2	68,807.2	17,682.4	-6.2	32,071.5	318,253.7	
	August	103,693.9	-	-	59,287.1	6,296.4	30,166.7	1,993.8	99.1	194.4	68,665.2	19,603.6	-155.9	34,440.8	324,285.1	
	September	104,236.6	-	-	59,753.9	7,248.8	31,349.3	1,826.7	0.0	291.6	68,790.0	21,410.2	-304.7	36,692.1	331,294.5	
	October	107,169.4	-	-	61,345.0	7,239.1	30,835.1	2,170.8	13.5	194.4	69,191.9	19,038.8	-173.7	38,544.2	336,333.5	
	November	110,102.2	-	-	62,936.2	7,520.9	30,320.9	2,514.8	27.0	97.2	69,593.9	18,197.3	-42.7	40,104.7	341,372.4	
	December	113,035.0	-	-	64,527.3	7,802.8	29,806.7	2,858.9	40.5	-	69,995.8	16,590.9	88.3	41,665.2	346,411.4	
2019	January	112,575.1	-	-	62,244.8	-	15,163.6	29,788.7	2,936.8	27.0	-	76,440.4	15,192.3	16.0	42,632.2	357,016.9
	February	112,115.1	-	-	59,962.4	22,524.5	29,770.7	3,014.7	13.5	-	82,885.0	13,793.7	-56.4	43,599.2	367,622.4	
	March	111,655.2	-	-	57,679.9	29,885.3	29,752.7	3,092.6	-	-	89,329.6	12,395.1	-128.7	44,566.2	378,227.9	
	April	114,534.0	-	-	61,607.5	23,092.8	32,481.5	2,886.0	0.0	90,419.6	12,988.0	-338.1	48,770.9	386,442.5		
	May	117,412.9	-	-	65,535.0	16,300.3	35,210.3	2,679.4	0.0	91,509.6	13,580.9	-547.6	52,975.7	394,656.5		
	June	120,291.7	-	-	69,462.6	9,507.8	37,939.1	2,472.8	0.0	92,599.6	14,173.8	-757.0	57,180.4	402,870.8		
	July (P)	122,686.4	-	-	70,171.9	8,785.0	40,200.5	2,547.5	0.0	92,848.9	16,039.0	-306.8	407,362.8	43,599.2		
	August (P)	125,081.2	-	-	70,881.3	8,062.3	42,461.9	2,622.1	0.0	93,098.1	17,904.3	143.5	51,601.4	411,854.7		
	September	127,475.9	-	-	71,590.6	7,339.5	44,723.3	2,696.8	0.0	93,347.4	19,769.5	593.7	48,810.0	416,346.7		
	October (P)	127,475.9	-	-	71,590.6	7,339.5	44,723.3	2,696.8	0.0	93,347.4	19,769.5	593.7	48,810.0	416,346.7		
	November (P)	127,475.9	-	-	71,590.6	7,339.5	44,723.3	2,696.8	0.0	93,347.4	19,769.5	593.7	48,810.0	416,346.7		
	December (P)	127,475.9	-	-	71,590.6	-	7,339.5	44,723.3	2,696.8	0.0	93,347.4	19,769.5	593.7	48,810.0	416,346.7	

 Source: Deposit taking  
 (P): provisional

B.5.1

MONETARY SURVEY  
(In million of BIF)

ASSETS		DOMESTIC CREDIT										TOTAL ASSETS						
		NET FOREIGN ASSETS					Domestic credit											
Description	Period	B.I.R.B. commercial banks	Maintenance institutions	Total	Government bills and bonds	Certificats du Gouvernement	Other claims	Special credit	Rereshched claims	Total claims	Government deposits	Government agencies deposits	Total	Claims on public non financial corporations	Claims on private sector	Local government deposits	Total	
2015	-132,989.6	57,115.6	-75,870.1	273,246.0	254,893.2	59,054.3	90,196.4	946,458.1	277,191.9	946,458.1	26,276.0	686,895.6	693.2	819,531.2	1,050,307.8	1,430,517.7		
2016	162,073.8	14,441.3	-176,623.1	134,773.1	438,077.6	543,481.6	37,133.1	72,845.1	1,227,125.5	291,260.3	30,384.8	505,887.4	67.6	861,295.0	1,167,122.4	1,980,590.3		
2017	144,438.4	-9,919.6	-154,400.0	693,480.6	57,175.4	59,835.4	40,623.2	43,450.0	1,461,244.4	363,922.4	43,450.0	1,152,244.4	58.5	889,751.6	2,045,986.2	2,045,986.2		
2018	165,203.1	210,429.1	-203,201.0	592,439.2	44,405.6	58,204.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,534.0	72,374.6	43,603.6	43,603.6	1,393,895.2	683,895.2	6,028.8	2,349,485.6	2,166,284.6	2,166,284.6	
2019	120,390.7	76,930.8	-206,330.5	0.0	1,341,470.9	22,686.2	722,795.2	2,183,425.5	443,482.1	95,938.2	1,613,325.2	1,156,117.6	488.5	1,197,754.3	2,817,097.5	2,817,097.5		
2016 March	119,915.0	33,920.2	-161,022.8	273,246.0	296,894.8	86,364.8	275,984.3	981,009.9	231,671.8	255,784.1	726,454.0	276,715.5	632,2	819,531.2	1,050,307.8	1,430,517.7		
June	186,003.4	20,116.7	-165,896.7	16,204.7	348,742.6	53,060.6	547,320.7	1,012,230.3	222,571.7	41,477.8	768,189.3	642,70	657,917.7	693.2	861,307.8	1,052,507.8	1,480,701.1	
September	181,601.0	-10,844.6	-112,446.6	390,230.4	71,972.7	46,443.9	71,941.8	1,031,514.3	220,076.0	30,394.8	926,443.2	712,457.6	681,495.7	1,171,733.4	1,617,887.6	1,617,887.6		
December	162,073.8	14,440.3	-176,623.1	134,973.1	438,076.6	57,134.1	72,845.1	1,227,615.6	291,260.3	30,394.8	926,837.4	7173.4	681,295.0	1,176,712.4	1,980,590.3	1,980,590.3		
2017 March	130,135.9	31,489.4	-164,630.2	130,042.5	474,831.3	48,916.4	54,196.5	541,956.5	247,076.4	31,886.9	986,182.2	681,2	819,531.2	1,050,307.8	1,430,517.7	1,430,517.7		
June	140,477.0	-12,644.3	-153,117.4	141,662.8	520,961.5	64,878.5	50,282.3	540,282.3	246,177.9	54,196.2	1,014,411.0	657,917.4	683,895.2	877,360.3	1,089,590.3	1,480,701.1		
September	134,023.8	-42,355.7	-176,379.5	112,382.3	583,733.9	62,988.6	53,832.6	1,038,195.8	224,682.7	59,826.2	926,443.2	712,457.6	681,495.7	1,171,733.4	1,617,887.6	1,617,887.6		
December	114,448.4	-9,916.6	-154,400.0	194,279.4	643,489.6	57,125.4	595,803.2	1,481,425.5	363,901.0	49,340.0	1,112,154.4	247,076.9	681,295.0	1,176,712.4	1,980,590.3	1,980,590.3		
2018 March	10,811.0	10,0	-165,295.6	151,279.2	716,057.4	52,945.5	553,311.4	1,493,251.9	554,951.9	554,951.9	1,446,225.4	1,002,626.6	681,2	819,531.2	1,050,307.8	1,430,517.7		
June	175,279.1	25,076.0	-201,257.7	151,177.0	50,577.4	45,577.4	50,577.4	551,956.5	201,191.6	50,577.4	1,044,411.0	657,917.4	683,895.2	877,360.3	1,089,590.3	1,480,701.1		
September	91,006.4	-201.6	-176,284.7	151,177.0	50,577.4	45,577.4	50,577.4	551,956.5	201,191.6	50,577.4	1,044,411.0	657,917.4	683,895.2	877,360.3	1,089,590.3	1,480,701.1		
December	116,217.1	37,980.9	-203,201.0	592,439.2	44,405.6	58,204.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,534.0	72,374.5	43,603.6	43,603.6	1,393,895.2	683,895.2	6,028.8	2,349,485.6	2,166,284.6	2,166,284.6	
2019 March (b)	166,782.4	42,620.7	-229,403.1	221,729.4	1,637,661.3	50,980.5	56,225.9	510,936.0	1,973,715.1	412,460.0	58,265.8	1,482,195.3	1,002,626.6	681,2	819,531.2	1,050,307.8	1,430,517.7	
June	121,734.1	272,530.8	-194,265.9	216,099.2	1,443,656.2	32,046.6	514,036.8	514,036.8	219,186.4	1,641,511.9	386,161.6	427,944.6	62,420.2	1,446,441.0	657,917.4	683,895.2	877,360.3	1,089,590.3
September	143,945.5	76,930.9	-206,320.5	0.0	1,341,470.9	1,341,470.9	1,341,470.9	1,341,470.9	201,191.6	1,641,511.9	386,161.6	427,944.6	62,420.2	1,446,441.0	657,917.4	683,895.2	877,360.3	1,089,590.3
December	114,448.4	-9,916.6	-154,400.0	194,279.4	643,489.6	57,125.4	595,803.2	1,461,425.5	363,901.0	49,340.0	1,112,214.4	247,076.9	681,295.0	1,176,712.4	1,980,590.3	1,980,590.3		
2018 January	116,010.8	142,497.7	-177,501.5	154,611.4	602,720.7	54,196.4	55,742.1	1,417,055.1	277,191.9	277,191.9	212,492.6	1,027,902.3	423,78.2	1,165,705.6	1,165,705.6	1,165,705.6		
February	136,221.6	7,960.2	-120,260.4	150,290.4	39,055.5	54,196.4	54,196.4	54,196.4	276,724.6	276,724.6	276,724.6	1,027,902.3	423,78.2	1,165,705.6	1,165,705.6	1,165,705.6		
March	108,114.9	151,279.2	-167,295.6	151,279.2	716,057.4	52,985.5	53,831.4	53,831.4	1,493,251.9	280,274.6	280,274.6	1,493,251.9	657,917.4	683,895.2	877,360.3	1,089,590.3	1,480,701.1	
April	152,351.0	130,766.4	-175,755.6	130,766.4	31,374.4	54,196.4	55,742.1	55,742.1	1,491,252.6	289,831.3	59,960.6	1,141,882.0	1,405.4	918,786.6	2,056,707.2	1,089,590.3	1,480,701.1	
May	171,034.4	2,357.7	-174,182.1	134,986.7	77,223.5	53,143.6	56,158.9	56,158.9	529,757.5	293,405.5	59,494.4	1,161,082.9	1,482.3	926,153.7	2,075,339.6	1,089,590.3	1,480,701.1	
June	175,279.1	24,669.6	-215,197.6	162,181.6	79,911.7	61,935.9	529,111.7	529,111.7	1,641,511.9	386,161.6	427,944.6	62,420.2	1,446,441.0	657,917.4	683,895.2	877,360.3	1,089,590.3	
July	175,985.1	24,669.6	-199,752.1	162,289.0	802,630.6	54,196.4	55,742.1	55,742.1	1,417,055.1	277,191.9	277,191.9	47,098.6	53,831.4	1,165,705.6	1,165,705.6	1,165,705.6		
August	177,135.4	31,732.1	-227,560.7	151,279.2	50,980.5	54,196.4	54,196.4	54,196.4	276,724.6	276,724.6	276,724.6	1,027,902.3	423,78.2	1,165,705.6	1,165,705.6	1,165,705.6		
September	152,351.0	130,766.4	-175,755.6	130,766.4	31,374.4	54,196.4	55,742.1	55,742.1	1,491,252.6	289,831.3	59,960.6	1,141,882.0	1,405.4	918,786.6	2,056,707.2	1,089,590.3	1,480,701.1	
October	167,112.2	44,111.2	-211,418.7	182,289.6	88,989.0	44,165.7	52,337.7	52,337.7	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	
November	156,433.6	318,152.0	-203,201.0	210,400.1	932,439.2	59,804.2	56,158.9	56,158.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	
December	165,217.1	37,980.9	-206,320.5	0.0	1,341,470.9	22,686.2	22,686.2	22,686.2	220,260.4	30,052.6	30,052.6	1,027,902.3	423,78.2	1,165,705.6	1,165,705.6	1,165,705.6	1,165,705.6	
2019 January (b)	165,757.8	-156,737.1	-194.4	148,949.1	31,907.0	151,977.5	151,977.5	151,977.5	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	
February (b)	146,014.9	46,830.6	-204,843.9	221,729.4	152,337.6	152,337.6	152,337.6	152,337.6	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	
March (b)	165,752.4	42,620.7	-229,403.1	151,279.2	50,980.5	50,980.5	50,980.5	50,980.5	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	
April (b)	156,870.8	77,103.9	-226,973.7	151,279.2	50,980.5	50,980.5	50,980.5	50,980.5	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	
May (b)	130,932.2	46,344.9	-190,240.0	191,896.3	1,177,803.9	59,804.2	60,158.9	60,158.9	60,158.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	
June (b)	121,713.1	1,143,656.2	-194,252.9	151,279.2	50,980.5	50,980.5	50,980.5	50,980.5	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	
July (b)	100,263.2	-204,021.1	-176,623.1	151,279.2	50,980.5	50,980.5	50,980.5	50,980.5	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	1,783,431.9	
August (b)	151,801.8	90,827.9	-242,519.7	151,279.2	50,980.													

Source: Financial statement of BRB, Commercial banks, Deposit taking microfinance institutions (from December 2010) and CCP (P): Provisional

## EVOLUTION OF MONETARY BASE, BROAD MONEY AND THE MONEY MULTIPLIER

II.6

Period	Description	MONETARY BASE						COUNTERPARTS OF MONETARY BASE						BROAD MONEY (M\$)	MONEY MULTIPLIER		
		Currency in circulation (out of RRB)	Bank deposits	Microfinances deposits	Other financial intermediaries' deposits	Local government deposits	Other Deposits	TOTAL	Net foreign assets	Net claims on Government	Claims on commercial banks	Claims on other financial intermediaries	Claims on public private sector	Withdrawals liquidity			
2015	230,723.7	84,351.0	1,611.0	2,209.5	44.5	1,200.0	324,508.2	-132,985.6	452,581.6	19,800.0	2,000.0	20.0	14,933.9	324,508.2	1,106,380.0		
2016	267,512.5	134,302.8	5,985.8	3,575.7	6,509.8	7.7	1,319.7	419,224.0	-162,073.8	509,226.2	87,000.0	2,000.0	20.0	15,731.0	419,224.0	1,187,101.8	
2017	308,146.3	166,378.2	2,688.4	4,497.5	2,169.6	18,092.9	31,091.8	580,828.8	-165,217.1	441,299.1	248,180.0	0.0	20.0	22,419.0	580,870.9	1,499,512.9	
2018	350,207.6	4,4814.9	208,123.2	4,340.0	5,405.0	1.2	42,505.2	698,151.6	-129,390.7	324,828.0	422,379.9	0.0	20.0	24,491.3	564,828.8	1,679,468.9	
2019	219,964.2	94,301.6	2,510.7	2,734.9	2,813.9	26.4	910.3	323,262.0	-194,954.0	453,694.6	71,850.0	2,000.0	20.0	15,893.0	323,262.0	1,079,593.6	
2016 March	255,415.5	98,345.3	3,186.6	4,307.5	4,926.1	16.1	557.9	389,700.6	-181,601.0	457,923.6	20,000.0	20.0	16,291.4	-26,607.3	323,262.0	1,122,380.3	
June	254,499.1	124,775.9	834.0	3,523.6	3,538.0	3.6	1,138.3	389,700.6	-181,601.0	457,923.6	20,000.0	20.0	16,291.4	-23,638.4	389,700.6	1,136,853.5	
September	267,512.5	134,302.8	5,985.8	3,575.7	6,509.8	7.7	1,319.7	419,224.0	-162,073.8	509,226.2	87,000.0	2,000.0	20.0	15,731.0	-32,679.4	323,262.0	
December	2017 March	301,775.5	127,360.0	2,615.4	2,615.4	12,223.9	157.1	21,755.6	486,327.8	-133,135.9	544,205.1	87,840.0	1,000.0	20.0	20,527.0	-34,128.4	486,327.8
June	297,683.1	156,387.7	9,305.3	2,490.4	25,783.7	6.3	31,699.3	523,365.8	-134,003.4	509,123.6	123,150.0	0.0	20.0	23,325.1	-28,166.5	467,625.5	
September	308,146.3	221,165.7	2,688.4	2,169.6	18,092.1	20.0	28,588.8	580,870.9	-144,480.4	528,460.4	59,390.0	0.0	20.0	22,686.1	-14,194.8	523,365.8	
December	2018 March	302,042.8	151,882.3	12,465.9	1,222.4	18,559.9	19.3	32,478.6	518,671.2	-180,110.0	483,446.0	185,103.2	0.0	20.0	23,078.2	-7,133.8	323,262.0
June	334,282.7	161,884.4	3,460.1	3,240.1	3,001.7	18,483.5	27.6	29,101.3	548,646.9	-185,086.7	408,472.6	282,075.3	0.0	20.0	20,854.5	-8,372.7	486,327.8
September	350,207.6	172,885.5	4,497.5	3,538.8	9,097.1	17.8	31,091.8	564,828.8	-165,217.1	441,299.1	248,180.0	0.0	20.0	24,119.0	-16,427.8	350,207.6	
December	2019 March	329,231.6	207,823.9	17,499.7	1,904.8	1,248.9	62.3	37,965.7	606,977.6	-166,782.4	417,991.1	287,000.0	0.0	20.0	23,853.8	-44,895.1	606,977.6
June(p)	363,003.4	217,153.9	8,594.1	3,359.1	8,879.6	27.9	36,962.5	657,960.5	-121,713.1	377,197.7	335,077.8	0.0	20.0	23,502.4	-42,875.7	657,960.5	
September(p)	373,777.4	200,245.8	13,233.1	12,715.2	12,405.0	1.4	41,136.9	644,436.4	-143,734.8	394,238.0	282,430.0	0.0	20.0	24,409.9	-72,946.5	644,436.4	
December(p)	2017 December	308,146.3	221,165.7	2,688.4	2,169.6	18,092.1	20.0	28,588.8	580,870.9	-144,480.4	528,460.4	159,990.0	0.0	20.0	22,686.1	-55,823.1	201,703.1
2018 January	293,218.0	203,562.7	9,511.6	1,738.8	21,108.4	10.4	31,212.6	560,392.5	-165,010.8	495,587.2	174,680.0	0.0	20.0	23,114.8	-32,001.3	560,392.5	
February	298,489.9	188,380.0	9,623.2	3,052.1	12,465.9	16.2	31,674.3	569,321.6	-162,313.6	492,093.6	172,670.0	0.0	20.0	22,883.6	-6,371.9	518,625.5	
March	302,042.8	151,882.3	12,465.9	1,222.4	18,559.9	19.3	32,478.6	518,671.2	-180,110.0	483,446.0	185,103.2	0.0	20.0	23,078.2	-7,133.8	518,671.2	
April	300,253.3	200,389.1	11,112.6	1,233.5	14,744.4	10.7	34,299.9	562,023.5	-152,351.8	440,070.4	242,832.2	0.0	20.0	23,228.6	-8,224.1	562,023.5	
May	305,467.7	185,232.6	4,427.9	12,533.9	20,349.4	24.9	29,000.7	538,782.6	-171,824.4	437,008.5	240,220.0	0.0	20.0	23,706.8	-9,651.7	538,782.6	
June	334,282.7	161,884.4	3,460.1	1,303.3	18,483.5	12.6	29,101.3	548,646.9	-175,279.1	408,472.6	283,075.3	0.0	20.0	23,885.4	-8,372.7	538,782.6	
July	333,488.6	188,607.0	3,510.5	1,306.2	14,317.0	11.1	36,138.3	577,438.7	-174,985.1	418,299.7	290,770.0	0.0	20.0	23,973.7	-19,359.1	577,438.7	
August	336,041.8	194,588.0	10,607.6	2,039.8	17,513.1	15.4	36,540.7	597,356.4	-171,826.4	399,286.8	310,580.0	0.0	20.0	23,885.5	-35,400.5	597,356.4	
September	320,520.4	172,885.5	3,004.1	3,240.9	3,001.7	9.0	35,848.9	551,715.3	-185,086.7	394,238.0	328,430.0	0.0	20.0	24,794.0	-35,400.5	551,715.3	
October	324,820.2	181,787.3	13,842.9	4,248.4	15,457.4	12.8	29,539.7	569,708.7	-167,112.2	392,050.0	292,050.0	0.0	20.0	24,642.2	-23,256.1	569,708.7	
November	318,296.9	157,822.2	10,485.7	12,255.8	4,776.8	4.7	33,594.4	535,198.3	-156,463.6	420,989.8	235,400.0	0.0	20.0	24,363.4	-10,888.7	535,198.3	
December	350,207.6	166,378.2	4,497.5	3,538.8	9,097.1	17.8	31,091.8	564,828.8	-165,217.1	441,299.1	248,180.0	0.0	20.0	24,119.0	-16,427.8	564,828.8	
2018 January	325,405.6	144,516.9	4,960.2	3,554.2	6,911.1	5.8	33,325.7	518,679.5	-182,568.6	378,404.0	262,187.4	0.0	20.0	24,303.4	-36,333.3	518,679.5	
February	333,463.4	192,665.0	8,047.7	1,932.4	11,183.8	7.7	38,737.1	586,037.1	-148,014.8	388,819.8	267,170.0	0.0	20.0	24,135.6	-43,906.5	586,037.1	
March	329,231.6	207,882.9	17,499.7	1,904.8	12,489.6	62.3	37,965.7	606,977.6	-166,782.4	417,991.1	287,000.0	0.0	20.0	24,885.1	-1,879,093.9	606,977.6	
April (p)	334,917.5	210,707.7	6,395.6	1,385.2	9,887.6	18.3	32,441.1	595,763.0	-159,870.8	382,349.9	295,000.0	0.0	20.0	23,743.1	-54,520.8	595,763.0	
May (p)	364,833.0	171,541.6	12,518.3	2,077.9	11,138.6	9.2	32,020.6	594,139.2	-133,902.2	332,252.7	320,000.0	0.0	20.0	23,666.1	-52,102.6	594,139.2	
June(p)	383,003.4	217,153.9	8,594.1	8,879.6	8,359.1	5.8	33,325.7	657,960.5	-121,713.1	377,197.7	335,077.8	0.0	20.0	23,502.4	-45,875.7	518,625.5	
July(p)	385,750.3	188,253.9	13,794.1	4,702.4	10,772.3	13.3	37,615.8	640,774.1	-133,765.9	329,139.3	349,550.0	0.0	20.0	24,115.9	-71,714.8	640,774.1	
August(p)	383,858.4	185,983.0	6,053.6	2,716.1	10,733.5	11.7	35,202.5	624,568.8	-151,881.8	298,938.0	347,667.4	0.0	20.0	23,879.3	-10,955.9	624,568.8	
September(p)	373,777.4	200,245.8	13,233.1	3,326.6	12,715.2	1.4	41,136.9	644,436.4	-143,734.8	291,333.9	398,460.9	0.0	20.0	24,409.9	-72,946.5	644,436.4	
October(p)	380,035.6	154,206.6	4,186.6	13,451.7	12,256.8	1.8	41,441.2	613,077.1	-154,441.2	252,090.6	0.0	20.0	24,847.2	-83,270.6	613,077.1		
November(p)	322,648.3	171,379.8	15,201.2	2,826.1	12,715.3	2.5	47,084.8	631,858.0	-163,319.2	270,361.0	406,550.0	0.0	20.0	24,881.1	-2,096,708.6	631,858.0	
December(p)	4,4814.9	208,123.2	22,962.1	4,340.0	5,405.0	1.2	42,505.2	698,151.6	-129,390.7	324,828.0	422,379.9	0.0	20.0	24,491.3	-698,151.6	422,379.9	

Source: BRB  
(p): Provisional

ASSETS								CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF OTHER FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES (In million of BIF)				II.7.1	
Period	Description	Gross foreign assets	Reserves	Claims on banking sector	Claims on other financial institutions	Claims on central government	Claims on governmental agencies	Claims on public nonfinancial corporations	Claims on private sector	Other assets	Total Assets		
2015	-	8,555.0	9,496.7	11.0	23.2	-	-	86,640.7	14,206.4	119,462.0	119,462.0		
2016	-	7,159.2	8,792.4	312.8	51.1	-	-	102,322.1	19,061.1	138,205.8	138,205.8		
2017	-	8,196.2	10,280.0	1,014.1	38.9	-	-	110,545.9	21,126.8	151,201.9	151,201.9		
2018	-	7,696.4	4,785.1	11.0	5,432.4	-	-	117,946.3	16,442.6	167,416.3	167,416.3		
2019	-	9,973.8	4,902.2	11.0	15,556.1	-	-	148,522.9	23,386.9	202,352.9	202,352.9		
2016	March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	June	9,209.5	9,626.5	11.0	24.4	528.2	90,185.5	96,470.1	17,286.0	126,871.1	126,871.1		
	September	4,975.3	8,060.6	311.0	33.3	507.1	96,470.1	17,272.4	127,629.8	127,629.8	127,629.8		
	December	8,292.7	8,078.5	312.7	42.2	507.1	98,409.9	18,620.6	134,263.7	134,263.7	134,263.7		
2017	March	-	-	-	-	-	-	102,322.1	19,061.1	138,205.8	138,205.8		
	June	6,991.1	8,936.6	312.8	2.2	447.7	100,995.8	20,915.4	138,601.6	138,601.6	138,601.6		
	September	8,205.1	9,027.4	1,014.2	14.4	1,006.9	108,527.6	21,300.8	147,659.8	147,659.8	147,659.8		
	December	6,640.2	9,143.8	1,013.8	26.7	-	110,545.9	21,126.8	151,201.9	151,201.9	151,201.9		
2018	March	-	-	-	-	-	-	113,092.8	22,577.2	155,287.8	155,287.8		
	June	6,444.2	10,158.2	11.0	3,004.4	-	-	116,258.5	23,047.4	160,230.9	160,230.9		
	September	7,142.2	10,255.6	11.0	3,516.2	-	-	124,702.4	23,087.0	167,100.3	167,100.3		
	December	7,921.4	6,846.1	11.0	4,532.4	-	-	127,946.3	21,544.6	167,416.3	167,416.3		
2019	March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	June	7,696.4	4,785.1	11.0	5,432.4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	December	7,552.2	4,874.5	11.0	7,477.1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2017	March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	June	9,128.0	4,687.9	11.0	6,475.2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	September	8,053.2	4,774.8	11.0	7,790.9	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	December	9,973.8	4,902.2	11.0	15,556.1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2017	December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2018	January	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	February	6,983.4	10,333.0	1,017.3	38.8	-	-	111,819.8	22,449.7	152,642.0	152,642.0		
	March	10,613.9	10,376.2	11.0	38.9	-	-	111,418.8	22,699.4	155,158.2	155,158.2		
	April	6,444.2	10,158.2	11.0	3,004.4	-	-	113,092.8	22,577.2	155,287.8	155,287.8		
	May	6,477.4	10,196.0	11.0	3,004.4	-	-	114,085.9	22,566.4	156,641.1	156,641.1		
	June	7,158.2	10,220.8	11.0	2,504.4	-	-	115,681.6	23,054.3	158,630.3	158,630.3		
	July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	August	7,142.2	10,255.6	11.0	3,516.2	-	-	123,047.4	23,846.7	160,230.9	160,230.9		
	September	5,395.2	10,298.0	11.0	5,516.2	-	-	117,886.5	23,846.7	162,953.6	162,953.6		
	October	7,186.8	8,325.5	11.0	5,016.2	-	-	119,228.1	23,681.3	163,448.9	163,448.9		
	November	7,921.4	6,924.1	11.0	4,532.4	-	-	124,702.4	23,087.0	167,100.3	167,100.3		
	December	7,838.5	6,381.0	11.0	4,532.4	-	-	126,869.7	23,171.9	168,804.5	168,804.5		
2019	January	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	February	6,379.7	5,912.6	11.0	5,672.4	-	-	129,339.7	23,669.1	170,984.5	170,984.5		
	March	7,696.4	4,785.1	11.0	5,432.4	-	-	127,946.3	21,544.6	167,416.3	167,416.3		
	April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	May	6,549.5	4,777.9	11.0	5,832.4	-	-	131,029.6	22,495.2	170,695.6	170,695.6		
	June	5,976.1	4,848.9	11.0	7,682.4	-	-	132,630.2	22,044.7	174,044.7	174,044.7		
	July	7,552.2	4,874.5	11.0	7,477.1	-	-	134,656.5	22,086.0	176,657.3	176,657.3		
	August	5,527.0	4,955.9	11.0	7,477.1	-	-	137,326.8	22,095.5	177,393.3	177,393.3		
	September	5,499.6	4,655.0	11.0	6,442.7	-	-	140,110.0	22,182.2	178,900.5	178,900.5		
	October	9,128.0	4,687.9	11.0	6,475.2	-	-	141,685.2	21,092.3	183,079.6	183,079.6		
	November	8,380.8	4,708.7	11.0	6,404.3	-	-	143,838.4	22,881.8	186,225.0	186,225.0		
	December	9,162.5	4,742.2	11.0	7,229.3	-	-	144,583.6	23,213.1	188,941.7	188,941.7		
Source:	Other financial intermediaries												

LIABILITIES		CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS OF OTHER FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES (In million of BIF)							II.7.2
Period	Description	Commitments to Banking sector	Commitments to Other financial intermediaries	Governmental deposit	Borrowings	Foreign liabilities	Equity and capital	Other liabilities	Total Liabilities
2015		4,680.2	-	12,527.6	48,125.5	331.2	50,193.3	3,604.2	119,462.0
2016		5,477.9	301.8	13,744.4	45,799.7	331.2	59,948.2	12,602.6	138,205.8
2017		3,610.1	1,003.3	12,022.2	55,942.2	2,484.5	40,889.0	35,250.6	151,201.9
2018		3,712.0	0.0	12,578.8	69,374.3	3,650.9	43,774.3	34,326.0	167,416.3
2019		3,515.6	0.0	13,357.7	97,932.4	3,382.9	49,447.5	34,716.8	202,352.9
2016	March	4,205.1	-	12,645.4	51,896.3	331.2	52,851.3	4,941.8	126,871.1
	June	3,879.1	301.6	11,194.1	52,988.9	331.2	54,935.3	3,999.6	127,629.8
	September	3,910.7	301.6	27,794.5	31,767.5	331.2	57,445.9	12,712.3	134,263.7
	December	5,477.9	301.8	13,744.4	45,799.7	331.2	59,948.2	12,602.6	138,205.8
2017	March	4,213.8	301.7	14,102.3	48,881.9	331.2	57,537.1	13,233.6	138,601.6
	June	4,482.1	1,003.0	13,350.1	51,836.6	2,141.2	37,753.0	33,892.9	144,458.9
	September	3,567.3	1,002.5	12,501.7	54,306.1	2,247.6	39,233.0	34,801.6	147,659.8
	December	3,610.1	1,003.3	12,022.2	55,942.2	2,484.5	40,889.0	35,250.6	151,201.9
2018	March	3,562.3	0.0	11,284.9	58,642.1	3,972.2	38,254.7	39,571.6	155,287.8
	June	3,606.4	0.0	11,429.7	62,307.5	3,781.9	39,709.4	39,396.0	160,230.9
	September	3,661.2	0.0	12,156.8	65,109.6	3,867.5	41,144.2	41,161.0	167,100.3
	December	3,712.0	0.0	12,578.8	69,374.3	3,650.9	43,774.3	34,326.0	167,416.3
2019	March	3,754.1	0.0	13,078.6	77,192.4	3,741.9	42,694.1	36,196.2	176,657.3
	June	4,116.3	0.0	13,251.8	82,489.6	3,528.1	45,010.9	34,682.9	183,079.6
	September	3,465.1	0.0	13,461.2	87,807.5	3,559.1	47,199.9	34,653.7	190,146.5
	December	3,515.6	0.0	13,357.7	97,932.4	3,382.9	49,447.5	34,716.8	202,352.9
2017	December	3,610.1	1,003.3	12,022.2	55,942.2	2,484.5	40,889.0	35,250.6	151,201.9
2018	January	3,622.1	1,011.8	12,119.8	56,290.3	2,472.2	41,423.4	35,702.4	152,642.0
	February	3,642.2	0.0	12,148.8	57,381.9	3,937.7	39,370.2	38,677.4	155,158.2
	March	3,562.3	0.0	11,284.9	58,642.1	3,972.2	38,254.7	39,571.6	155,287.8
	April	3,577.2	0.0	11,352.5	59,949.1	3,994.9	38,976.1	38,791.3	156,641.1
	May	3,588.4	0.0	11,457.5	61,142.5	3,748.6	39,159.2	39,534.1	158,630.3
	June	3,606.4	0.0	11,429.7	62,307.5	3,781.9	39,709.4	39,396.0	160,230.9
	July	3,624.7	0.0	11,650.0	63,262.1	3,804.0	40,120.9	40,491.9	162,953.6
	August	3,642.5	0.0	11,810.1	64,131.4	3,826.3	40,574.7	39,463.9	163,448.9
	September	3,661.2	0.0	12,156.8	65,109.6	3,867.5	41,144.2	41,161.0	167,100.3
	October	3,675.1	0.0	12,295.7	66,484.5	3,889.7	41,768.5	40,691.0	168,804.5
	November	3,693.8	0.0	12,469.0	67,608.6	3,616.9	42,722.2	40,874.0	170,984.5
	December	3,712.0	0.0	12,578.8	69,374.3	3,650.9	43,774.3	34,326.0	167,416.3
2019	January	3,724.0	0.0	11,867.7	72,317.8	3,672.0	43,744.6	35,369.5	170,695.6
	February	3,743.4	0.0	11,966.2	75,279.7	3,691.0	43,984.9	35,379.5	174,044.7
	March	3,754.1	0.0	13,078.6	77,192.4	3,741.9	42,694.1	36,196.2	176,657.3
	April	4,072.1	0.0	13,243.5	77,563.7	3,455.6	43,803.6	35,254.8	177,393.3
	May	4,091.8	0.0	13,378.7	79,713.1	3,474.9	44,184.4	34,057.6	178,900.5
	June	4,116.3	0.0	13,251.8	82,489.6	3,528.1	45,010.9	34,682.9	183,079.6
	July	4,135.2	0.0	13,352.6	83,834.5	3,548.0	45,564.7	35,790.0	186,225.0
	August	3,447.1	0.0	13,400.3	87,200.5	3,567.9	46,269.5	35,056.4	188,941.7
	September	3,465.1	0.0	13,461.2	87,807.5	3,559.1	47,199.9	34,653.7	190,146.5
	October	3,479.3	0.0	13,323.0	92,181.7	3,579.0	47,502.4	35,783.2	195,848.6
	November	3,488.7	0.0	13,367.9	94,790.6	3,293.3	48,306.2	36,226.7	199,473.4
	December	3,515.6	0.0	13,357.7	97,932.4	3,382.9	49,447.5	34,716.8	202,352.9

Source: Other financial intermediaries

Period	Description	NET FOREIGN ASSETS										DOMESTIC CREDIT										TOTAL ASSETS		
		ASSETS					Net foreign assets					Net claims on Government					Claims on economy					Total		
		Gross foreign assets	Foreign liabilities	Treasury bills and bonds	Other claims	Special credit	Loans and Advances	Rescheduled claims	Government deposits	Government agency deposits	Total	Claims on Public non-financial corporations	Claims on private sector	Claims on local government	Insurance reserves	Total	Claims on economy	Total						
2015	428,918.8	-505,119.9	-76,201.3	273,246.0	90,054.3	70,564.7	277,913.9	-234,475.0	-26,252.8	685,860.3	7,061.6	894,473.1	27.1	48.3	901,609.6	1,587,469.9	1,511,268.6	1,511,268.6	1,511,268.6	1,511,268.6	1,511,268.6			
2016	294,023.8	-470,271.6	-176,247.8	134,973.1	440,018.1	543,481.9	73,845.1	-296,662.5	-30,394.8	903,803.2	8,381.6	971,860.2	57.6	7,181.5	987,450.9	1,881,284.1	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3			
2017	343,340.6	-499,956.1	-156,615.5	194,729.4	210,409.8	62,812.5	40,405.8	-305,493.2	-49,349.0	1,123,087.6	1,123,087.6	1,123,087.6	4,937.4	4,663.8	1,136,954.7	1,197,377.6	1,149,768.8	1,149,768.8	1,149,768.8	1,149,768.8	1,149,768.8			
2018	294,191.5	-499,709.5	-205,518.0	210,409.8	521,283.6	63,405.8	52,424.8	-360,424.8	-72,375.5	1,350,308.8	42,764.6	1,367,866.4	6,028.8	11,629.5	1,197,377.6	2,547,686.4	2,342,168.4	2,342,168.4	2,342,168.4	2,342,168.4	2,342,168.4			
2019	386,277.2	-599,600.5	-213,323.3	0.0	1,368,334.1	763,044.2	23,686.2	-450,655.9	-95,938.2	1,644,225.8	42,890.3	1,327,866.4	458.5	12,234.1	1,383,449.3	3,027,975.1	2,841,651.8	2,841,651.8	2,841,651.8	2,841,651.8	2,841,651.8			
2016 March	338,029.5	-499,384.5	-161,355.0	273,246.0	298,894.8	49,390.0	86,384.8	275,984.3	-233,113.2	-25,759.7	723,037.0	3,295.7	917,886.2	22.2	48.3	921,252.4	1,644,289.4	1,482,934.4	1,482,934.4	1,482,934.4	1,482,934.4	1,482,934.4		
June	329,059.1	-495,277.0	-186,217.9	18,972.7	348,742.9	79,418.3	64,843.9	546,014.0	-221,846.9	-34,558.3	825,109.1	11,752.5	966,462.0	15.5	57.6	977,332.9	1,803,442.0	1,610,685.0	1,610,685.0	1,610,685.0	1,610,685.0	1,610,685.0		
September	286,513.8	-479,290.8	-192,777.0	134,973.1	440,018.1	38,542.6	37,845.1	543,481.6	-296,662.5	-30,394.8	903,803.2	8,381.6	971,860.2	57.6	7,181.5	987,480.9	1,881,284.1	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3		
December	294,023.8	-470,271.6	-176,247.8	134,973.1	440,018.1	38,542.6	37,845.1	543,481.6	-296,662.5	-30,394.8	903,803.2	8,381.6	971,860.2	57.6	7,181.5	987,480.9	1,881,284.1	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3	1,775,036.3		
2017 March	315,458.7	-479,813.6	-164,354.9	130,042.5	476,789.8	49,975.2	69,665.1	541,562.0	-252,986.8	-31,886.9	983,140.9	7,960.9	924,370.9	58.6	7,181.5	939,571.9	1,922,712.8	1,758,357.9	1,758,357.9	1,758,357.9	1,758,357.9	1,758,357.9		
June	356,804.6	-511,680.0	-154,875.4	141,652.8	427,224.3	66,878.5	540,282.3	538,362.6	-240,410.5	-36,826.2	1,047,082.2	12,281.7	982,555.0	33.3	56.1	1,002,539.9	2,022,047.2	1,887,171.8	1,887,171.8	1,887,171.8	1,887,171.8	1,887,171.8		
September	343,078.9	-521,112.2	-178,024.3	112,382.3	565,295.9	62,698.6	532,569.3	535,803.2	-305,493.2	-49,349.0	1,230,087.6	12,281.7	982,555.0	56.1	54,517.8	1,057,001.1	2,024,071.2	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0		
December	343,340.6	-499,956.1	-156,615.5	194,279.4	658,152.5	32,569.3	57,125.4	535,803.2	-305,493.2	-49,349.0	1,230,087.6	12,281.7	982,555.0	56.1	54,517.8	1,057,001.1	2,024,071.2	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0		
2018 March	326,014.6	-499,025.2	-173,010.6	151,279.2	730,428.6	41,128.9	52,945.5	533,314.3	-296,156.8	-56,551.9	1,156,548.1	16,733.6	1,021,754.5	54,422.5	45,150.7	1,048,425.6	2,094,973.7	2,031,963.1	2,031,963.1	2,031,963.1	2,031,963.1	2,031,963.1		
June	324,516.6	-528,416.2	-203,899.6	942,711.8	814,036.7	64,093.8	526,130.1	539,682.5	-40,625.9	-67,423.4	1,250,741.4	12,281.7	982,555.0	33,377.4	31,184,967.6	11,841.2	11,841.2	1,188,967.6	2,459,708.4	2,219,859.0	2,219,859.0	2,219,859.0	2,219,859.0	2,219,859.0
September	294,191.5	-499,709.5	-205,518.0	210,409.1	948,188.1	62,812.5	40,405.8	521,293.6	-360,424.8	-72,375.5	1,350,308.8	12,281.7	982,555.0	33.3	56.1	1,021,522.3	2,024,071.2	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0		
December	343,340.6	-499,956.1	-156,615.5	194,279.4	658,152.5	32,569.3	57,125.4	535,803.2	-305,493.2	-49,349.0	1,230,087.6	12,281.7	982,555.0	56.1	54,517.8	1,057,001.1	2,024,071.2	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0		
2019 March <sup>(p)</sup>	271,588.9	-507,580.8	-171,228.4	1,051,834.5	36,225.9	518,306.0	-418,905.7	58,269.8	14,155,589.6	33,008.7	1,167,559.4	6,682.7	1,191,143.9	24,181.0	12,281.7	1,282,544.6	2,634,733.5	2,388,741.6	2,388,741.6	2,388,741.6	2,388,741.6	2,388,741.6		
June(p)	309,108.1	-501,390.9	-216,009.2	1,161,167.4	281,007.5	52,045.6	47,786.6	528,548.4	-62,402.2	-148,345.6	1,281,614.0	12,281.7	982,555.0	6,546.1	6,546.1	1,157,786.8	2,376,447.4	2,174,029.3	2,174,029.3	2,174,029.3	2,174,029.3	2,174,029.3		
September(p)	296,312.6	-531,063.9	-234,751.3	211,326.8	486,072.7	47,786.6	47,786.6	47,786.6	-34,675.5	-36,797.1	1,281,614.0	12,281.7	982,555.0	6,546.1	6,546.1	1,157,786.8	2,376,447.4	2,174,029.3	2,174,029.3	2,174,029.3	2,174,029.3	2,174,029.3		
December(p)	386,277.2	-599,600.5	-213,323.3	0.0	1,368,334.1	722,793.2	23,686.2	-450,653.9	-95,938.2	1,644,225.8	42,890.3	1,327,866.4	458.5	12,234.1	1,383,449.3	3,027,975.1	2,841,651.8	2,841,651.8	2,841,651.8	2,841,651.8	2,841,651.8			
2017 December	343,340.6	-499,956.1	-156,615.5	194,279.4	658,152.5	32,569.3	57,125.4	535,803.2	-305,493.2	-49,349.0	1,230,087.6	12,281.7	982,555.0	56.1	54,517.8	1,057,001.1	2,024,071.2	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0	1,926,059.0		
2018 January	319,883.5	-499,595.2	-179,711.7	154,611.4	676,839.8	31,512.7	55,732.1	535,163.3	-278,615.3	-53,988.5	1,121,255.4	12,281.7	982,555.0	47.7	56.1	1,023,077.1	2,466,277.5	1,988,565.8	1,988,565.8	1,988,565.8	1,988,565.8	1,988,565.8		
February	369,819.5	-501,757.6	-131,938.1	156,798.4	730,179.2	51,330.9	51,334.8	534,523.4	-280,143.6	-54,895.0	1,149,944.8	18,000.9	1,023,078.9	47.7	56.1	1,051,275.4	2,201,220.2	2,099,282.1	2,099,282.1	2,099,282.1	2,099,282.1	2,099,282.1		
March	326,014.6	-499,478.1	-160,863.1	151,279.2	61,036.7	52,045.6	52,045.6	533,314.3	-296,156.8	-56,551.9	1,156,548.1	16,733.6	1,023,078.9	54,225.5	54,225.5	1,048,425.6	2,204,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4		
April	338,615.0	-499,478.1	-160,863.1	151,279.2	61,036.7	52,045.6	52,045.6	532,124.5	-297,712.9	-59,990.0	1,152,127.2	15,206.4	1,023,078.9	49,864.0	49,864.0	1,048,399.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4			
May	310,760.9	-488,434.5	-177,673.6	134,896.7	33,007.1	52,045.6	52,045.6	529,117.6	-404,625.9	-59,994.4	1,175,676.4	15,533.7	1,023,078.9	53,597.7	53,597.7	1,049,445.9	2,227,122.4	2,049,448.8	2,049,448.8	2,049,448.8	2,049,448.8	2,049,448.8		
June	324,516.6	-528,416.2	-203,898.6	201,181.8	810,036.7	64,093.8	50,158.9	529,117.6	-404,625.9	-53,521.5	1,200,441.2	25,106.8	1,023,078.9	53,533.7	53,533.7	1,118,043.6	2,114,484.8	2,049,448.8	2,049,448.8	2,049,448.8	2,049,448.8	2,049,448.8		
July	304,383.9	-506,802.0	-202,418.1	162,239.0	819,564.0	62,022.4	48,786.6	528,548.4	-355,369.8	-67,099.0	1,218,660.6	27,776.0	1,023,078.9	54,225.5	54,225.5	1,048,425.6	2,204,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4		
August	291,880.6	-503,326.8	-211,326.8	148,049.1	860,872.7	47,786.6	47,786.6	527,359.3	-346,675.5	-61,491.7	1,230,427.6	36,797.1	1,023,078.9	54,225.5	54,225.5	1,048,425.6	2,204,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4		
September	272,861.9	-492,711.8	-219,849.4	151,767.0	884,035.6	69,935.6	45,979.0	526,130.1	-359,682.5	-67,423.4	1,250,741.4	33,377.4	1,023,078.9	54,225.5	54,225.5	1,048,425.6	2,204,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973.4	2,048,973			

**CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF FINANCIAL SYSTEM**  
(In million of BIF)

II.8.2

<b>LIABILITIES</b>		Due commitments						Other items, net				<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	
		Currency in circulation out of financial system	Demand deposits	Time deposit	Foreign currency deposits of residents	Financial institutions deposits and borrowing	Total	Public fund allocated to loans	Imports deposits	Capital share and other equity	Insurance technical reserves	Net balance of claims and liabilities intra-financial institutions	Net various
Period	Description												
2015	202,881.5	440,851.2	327,388.6	135,251.8	48,906.3	1,155,279.4	12,527.6	5,645.1	422,409.2	-25,004.4	59,588.3	356,989.2	1,511,266.6
2016	231,124.6	579,093.4	282,784.6	93,970.0	47,847.9	1,234,710.5	13,744.4	4,775,463.3	-54,664.8	39,482.0	480,225.6	1,713,036.3	
2017	262,346.6	732,242.5	345,183.6	158,586.3	57,180.1	1,022,639.1	12,022.2	17,665.9	571,121.3	-51,047.7	77,484.1	1,193,153.3	
2018	265,501.1	914,642.0	415,718.1	171,510.2	1,867,882.6	12,578.8	20,055.7	93,615.0	-52,605.2	116,479.8	474,285.8	2,322,168.4	
2019	358,716.5	1,050,948.7	573,462.6	188,088.9	99,071.6	2,269,988.3	13,357.7	59,688.3	685,522.8	-39,733.6	544,663.5	2,814,651.8	
2016 March													
June													
September													
December													
2017 March													
June													
September													
December													
2018 March													
June													
September													
December													
2019 March (p)													
June													
September (p)													
December (p)													
2017 December													
2018 January													
February													
March													
April													
May													
June													
July													
August													
September													
October													
November													
December													
2019 January (p)													
February (p)													
March (p)													
April (p)													
May (p)													
June (p)													
July (p)													
August (p)													
September (p)													
October (p)													
November (p)													
December (p)													

Source: Monetary Survey, the Balance sheets of Other Financial Institutions and Insurance Companies from December 2016  
(p): Provisional

BANKING SECTOR LIQUIDITY (In million of BIF)								II.9
Description Period	Currency in circulation out of central bank	Net Foreign assets	Net claims on central government	Net other items	Total autonomous factors	Refinancing operations	Withdrawal liquidity	Banking Reserves
2015	-230,723.7	-132,985.6	452,581.6	-24,111.8	64,760.5	21,800.0	-	86,560.5
2016	-267,512.5	-162,073.8	509,226.2	-30,761.4	48,878.5	89,000.0	-	137,878.5
2017	-308,146.3	-144,480.4	528,460.4	-12,488.4	63,345.3	159,990.0	-	223,335.3
2018	-350,207.6	-165,217.1	441,299.1	-4,137.4	-78,263.0	248,180.0	-	169,917.0
2019	-414,814.9	-129,390.7	324,828.0	9,460.9	-209,916.7	422,379.9	-	212,463.2
2016 March	-219,964.2	-194,954.0	453,694.6	-15,589.9	23,186.5	73,850.0	-	97,036.5
June	-255,415.5	-186,003.4	457,106.4	-18,102.2	-2,414.7	103,000.0	-	100,585.3
September	-254,499.1	-181,601.0	457,923.6	-14,229.0	7,594.5	120,705.0	-	128,299.5
December	-267,512.5	-162,073.8	509,226.2	-30,761.4	48,878.5	89,000.0	-	137,878.5
2017 March	-267,562.4	-133,135.9	544,205.1	-62,097.7	81,409.1	88,840.0	-	170,257.3
June	-301,775.5	-140,477.0	542,983.6	-66,884.0	33,847.1	70,737.5	-	104,584.6
September	-297,683.1	-134,023.8	509,123.6	-41,688.6	35,728.1	123,150.0	-	158,878.1
December	-308,146.3	-144,480.4	528,460.4	-12,488.4	63,345.3	159,990.0	-	223,335.3
2018 March	-302,042.8	-180,110.0	483,446.0	-33,291.7	-31,998.5	185,103.2	-	153,104.7
June	-334,282.7	-175,279.1	408,472.6	-18,794.4	-119,883.6	283,075.3	-	163,191.7
September	-320,520.4	-185,086.7	394,238.0	4,806.3	-106,562.8	282,430.0	-	175,867.2
December	-350,207.6	-165,217.1	441,299.1	-4,137.4	-78,263.0	248,180.0	-	169,917.0
2019 March	-329,231.6	-166,782.4	417,991.1	751.6	-77,271.3	287,000.0	-	209,728.7
June	-383,003.4	-121,713.1	377,197.7	12,934.0	-114,584.8	335,077.8	-	220,493.0
September	-373,777.4	-143,734.8	291,333.9	30,289.8	-195,888.5	399,460.9	-	203,572.4
December	-414,814.9	-129,390.7	324,828.0	9,460.9	-209,916.7	422,379.9	-	212,463.2
2017 December	-308,146.3	-144,480.4	528,460.4	-12,488.4	63,345.3	159,990.0	-	223,335.3
2018 January	-293,218.0	-165,010.8	495,587.2	-6,706.9	30,651.5	174,680.0	-	205,331.5
February	-298,489.9	-136,231.6	492,009.6	-38,518.9	18,769.2	172,670.0	-	191,439.2
March	-302,042.8	-180,110.0	483,446.0	-33,291.7	-31,998.5	185,103.2	-	153,104.7
April	-300,253.3	-152,351.8	440,070.4	-28,694.9	-41,229.6	242,832.2	-	201,602.6
May	-305,467.7	-171,824.4	437,008.5	-12,608.9	-52,892.5	240,220.0	-	187,327.5
June	-334,282.7	-175,279.1	408,472.6	-18,794.4	-119,883.6	283,075.3	-	163,191.7
July	-333,488.6	-174,985.1	418,299.7	-10,622.8	-100,796.8	290,770.0	-	189,973.2
August	-336,041.8	-171,826.4	399,286.8	-5,360.8	-113,942.2	310,580.0	-	196,637.8
September	-320,520.4	-185,086.7	394,238.0	4,806.3	-106,562.8	282,430.0	-	175,867.2
October	-324,820.2	-167,112.2	396,852.6	-10,934.5	-106,014.3	292,050.0	-	186,035.7
November	-318,296.9	-156,463.6	420,989.8	-21,038.5	-74,809.2	235,400.0	-	160,590.8
December	-350,207.6	-165,217.1	441,299.1	-4,137.4	-78,263.0	248,180.0	-	169,917.0
2019 January	-325,405.6	-182,568.6	378,404.0	15,453.9	-114,116.3	262,187.4	-	148,071.1
February	-333,463.4	-148,014.8	398,819.8	10,085.8	-72,572.6	267,170.0	-	194,597.4
March	-329,231.6	-166,782.4	417,991.1	751.6	-77,271.3	287,000.0	-	209,728.7
April	-334,917.5	-159,870.8	382,349.9	29,531.3	-82,907.1	295,000.0	-	212,092.9
May	-364,833.0	-133,902.2	332,252.7	20,102.0	-146,380.5	320,000.0	-	173,619.5
June	-383,003.4	-121,713.1	377,197.7	12,934.0	-114,584.8	335,077.8	-	220,493.0
July	-385,750.3	-133,765.9	329,139.3	33,655.2	-156,721.7	349,550.0	-	192,828.3
August	-383,858.4	-151,891.8	298,938.0	77,853.9	-159,958.3	347,667.4	-	188,709.1
September	-373,777.4	-143,734.8	291,333.9	30,289.8	-195,888.5	399,460.9	-	203,572.4
October	-380,035.6	-154,414.2	252,090.6	33,485.0	-248,874.2	407,267.4	-	158,393.2
November	-382,648.3	-163,319.2	270,361.0	43,262.4	-232,344.1	406,550.0	-	174,205.9
December	-414,814.9	-129,390.7	324,828.0	9,460.9	-209,916.7	422,379.9	-	212,463.2

Source: BRB

**BANKING DEPOSITS BY HOLDER**  
 (In million of BIF)

Period	Description	Demand deposits						Time deposits							
		Households	Other non-financial corporations	Public non-financial corporations	Other accounts	Other financial intermediaries	Local government	Total	Households	Other non-financial corporations	Public non-financial corporations	Other accounts	Other financial intermediaries	Total	
2015	216,304.2	123,242.6	22,953.3	69,022.7	7,505.3	1,823.1	440,851.2	191,015.6	60,017.0	21,013.4	45,981.0	8,529.9	831.7	327,388.6	
2016	276,775.1	198,178.4	26,859.1	67,498.9	6,477.2	3,304.7	579,093.4	161,611.1	54,656.3	13,533.6	44,297.3	8,653.0	33.3	282,784.6	
2017	315,805.7	246,582.6	34,852.6	73,007.9	7,299.8	3,799.1	732,242.5	181,441.8	91,317.1	14,651.7	49,010.9	8,711.0	51.1	345,183.6	
2018	364,470.8	435,018.3	31,328.4	73,087.5	7,176.6	3,560.4	914,642.0	205,643.7	126,812.6	16,996.3	61,655.4	4,437.6	172.5	415,718.1	
2019	426,068.1	505,067.5	23,711.6	83,625.5	10,258.0	1,918.0	1,050,648.7	259,438.1	222,088.6	13,628.7	73,425.3	4,074.6	207.3	573,462.6	
2016 March	225,176.5	126,774.2	18,832.6	83,643.5	8,109.0	1,014.9	463,550.7	174,234.4	57,290.5	21,043.8	47,487.2	8,565.2	39.2	308,660.3	
June	264,826.1	136,168.4	21,219.1	67,156.3	3,656.3	650.9	493,677.1	153,532.3	63,241.0	14,047.3	48,992.0	8,610.4	56.1	290,293.5	
September	241,776.9	182,350.7	21,167.8	68,642.4	7,192.6	1,581.5	522,711.9	154,005.2	64,394.3	13,957.1	46,693.7	9,113.9	40.3	288,204.5	
December	276,775.1	198,178.4	26,859.1	67,498.9	6,477.2	3,304.7	579,093.4	161,611.1	54,656.3	13,533.6	44,297.3	8,653.0	33.3	282,784.6	
2017 March	303,596.0	215,862.2	32,453.2	80,924.8	7,333.4	2,300.1	642,469.7	168,282.2	70,629.7	16,122.8	42,960.0	8,556.9	33.0	306,584.6	
June	334,021.9	246,582.9	24,307.3	91,412.1	7,254.9	1,859.6	705,048.6	174,532.3	81,195.0	14,180.1	43,319.9	8,586.0	31.5	309,096.5	
September	313,422.6	267,209.2	42,162.6	83,887.9	5,644.8	1,378.4	713,705.5	175,562.6	81,768.4	14,651.7	42,804.3	8,703.6	51.1	322,085.6	
December	315,808.9	298,478.2	34,852.6	73,007.9	6,295.8	3,799.1	732,242.5	181,441.8	91,317.1	14,651.7	49,010.9	8,711.0	51.1	345,183.6	
2018 March	343,084.4	317,805.2	43,151.1	76,525.2	4,100.6	4,087.8	788,754.3	192,904.4	102,529.5	14,719.3	47,980.3	8,758.8	35.6	366,927.9	
June	343,988.9	313,165.6	36,054.9	100,790.6	7,140.6	1,422.4	834,303.6	193,389.9	103,266.7	17,674.1	57,737.5	8,806.0	42.2	382,070.9	
September	323,542.9	384,756.4	31,631.2	87,940.3	6,839.2	1,743.6	836,454.6	199,625.7	126,533.5	17,684.6	53,368.6	3,688.0	36.8	409,943.8	
December	364,470.8	435,018.3	31,328.4	73,087.5	7,176.6	3,560.4	914,642.0	205,643.7	126,812.6	16,996.3	61,655.4	4,437.6	172.5	415,718.1	
2019 March (p)	366,297.3	463,370.8	60,177.3	95,663.6	7,021.6	2,366.8	995,493.3	207,066.8	136,037.1	11,543.2	63,367.2	4,523.8	191.6	422,729.7	
June (p)	386,220.7	521,220.2	32,234.5	117,049.7	8,655.4	2,154.1	721,077.1	152,172.3	152,530.7	13,869.2	63,027.7	4,591.7	219.1	458,268.4	
September (p)	418,884.1	571,356.6	32,234.5	127,981.2	7,981.2	1,779.5	722,086.7	152,881.7	153,226.7	13,869.2	58,034.4	4,591.7	220.5	454,128.1	
December (p)	505,067.5	23,711.6	83,625.5	10,258.0	1,918.0	1,050,648.7	259,438.1	222,088.6	13,628.7	13,628.7	4,074.6	4,074.6	207.3	573,462.6	
2017 December	315,808.9	298,478.2	34,852.6	73,007.9	6,295.8	3,799.1	732,242.5	181,441.8	91,317.1	14,651.7	49,010.9	8,711.0	51.1	345,183.6	
2018 January	324,950.4	306,818.9	37,871.0	86,723.4	5,116.4	1,896.1	763,376.2	188,013.1	94,532.8	16,150.7	48,317.7	8,734.4	34.6	355,783.3	
February	335,195.7	317,805.2	43,151.1	76,525.2	4,100.6	4,087.8	788,754.3	192,904.4	102,529.5	14,719.3	47,980.3	8,758.8	35.6	366,927.9	
March	343,084.4	317,805.2	43,151.1	76,525.2	4,100.6	4,087.8	788,754.3	192,904.4	102,529.5	14,719.3	47,980.3	8,758.8	35.6	365,251.7	
April	338,520.2	320,574.1	31,543.8	92,763.6	7,173.2	2,831.1	791,406.2	187,300.7	112,591.1	15,643.6	68,806.7	8,777.6	38.9	383,033.5	
May	335,880.4	332,020.8	28,216.0	88,146.2	6,533.8	1,917.0	792,714.2	193,389.9	103,286.7	18,828.6	56,017.4	8,779.5	38.9	382,070.9	
June	341,988.9	313,165.6	36,054.9	100,790.6	4,881.2	1,422.4	798,303.6	193,389.9	102,145.8	15,643.6	68,806.7	8,806.0	42.2	382,070.9	
July	350,922.7	340,407.0	32,234.5	81,278.5	8,389.6	2,301.8	807,389.1	202,389.1	114,534.0	17,237.9	63,981.7	8,827.9	43.7	393,580.5	
August	331,904.5	407,141.8	33,920.4	88,124.2	5,192.6	2,535.5	848,818.9	190,939.3	114,534.0	17,674.1	60,705.1	5,368.6	36.6	409,943.8	
September	323,542.9	384,756.4	31,631.2	87,940.3	6,839.2	1,743.6	836,454.6	199,625.7	126,533.5	17,684.6	54,048.8	5,408.8	38.8	414,604.2	
October	316,143.3	342,452.3	37,241.1	97,300.6	7,163.2	3,777.3	886,178.8	197,743.2	104,013.7	43,576.3	62,908.4	5,444.7	164.3	412,892.7	
November	326,010.0	431,110.0	37,171.8	96,543.6	5,905.2	3,111.4	899,852.0	200,556.2	127,478.5	17,179.3	62,069.7	4,437.6	172.5	415,718.1	
December	364,470.8	435,018.3	31,328.4	73,087.5	7,176.6	3,560.4	914,642.0	205,643.7	126,812.6	16,996.3	61,655.4	4,437.6	4,437.6	207.3	573,462.6
2019 January (p)	359,189.4	471,979.1	34,229.6	91,422.9	6,020.9	2,499.5	965,345.9	207,477.3	136,010.9	11,304.9	66,626.2	2,422.4	980.5	424,822.0	
February (p)	359,454.8	486,258.6	35,728.5	91,767.9	6,422.7	2,495.3	981,353.9	206,856.0	134,321.3	9,981.8	62,460.2	4,500.1	181.1	418,300.6	
March (p)	366,297.3	463,370.8	43,151.1	76,525.2	4,100.6	4,087.8	995,493.3	207,066.8	136,037.1	11,543.2	63,367.2	4,523.8	191.6	422,729.7	
April (p)	374,954.2	492,691.5	34,595.2	94,662.3	4,695.5	4,565.0	1,006,363.7	212,004.5	136,533.7	13,760.2	60,737.3	4,492.3	188.4	427,165.5	
May (p)	381,625.5	535,632.8	33,130.9	87,649.6	5,248.3	3,479.5	1,046,936.6	215,260.4	139,832.6	15,170.9	64,575.5	4,586.7	219.1	439,645.1	
June (p)	386,220.7	521,455.2	36,542.3	117,049.7	8,655.4	2,154.1	1,072,077.4	221,269.9	153,712.3	14,859.4	63,602.7	4,605.7	219.1	458,268.4	
July (p)	395,392.1	572,315.4	29,210.2	84,955.0	8,124.7	2,154.1	1,072,077.4	222,639.5	147,453.7	15,776.4	63,087.3	4,645.6	208.3	453,810.8	
August (p)	423,980.6	33,283.7	89,801.5	8,908.4	2,178.3	1,106,885.1	1,091,655.6	1,165,56.6	13,629.1	64,851.8	4,666.2	225.5	459,122.1		
September (p)	418,884.1	571,356.6	32,234.5	84,515.2	7,981.2	1,779.5	1,116,751.1	224,881.6	152,530.7	13,869.2	58,034.4	4,591.7	220.5	454,128.1	
October (p)	398,850.5	567,571.6	31,220.4	80,481.3	8,122.0	1,484.4	1,088,297.0	235,691.6	153,641.6	14,359.0	66,184.8	4,627.9	202.0	474,706.3	
November (p)	405,607.6	487,030.2	31,589.4	84,739.7	9,219.4	1,451.2	1,019,637.5	243,401.7	222,130.5	22,000.2	63,604.2	4,653.3	209.6	556,158.4	
December (p)	426,068.1	505,067.5	23,711.6	83,625.5	10,258.0	1,918.0	1,050,648.7	259,438.1	222,088.6	13,628.7	73,425.3	4,674.6	207.3	573,462.6	

Source: Financial statement of BRB, Commercial banks, Deposit-taking microfinance institutions (from December 2010) and CCP  
(p): Provisional

**BANKING DEPOSITS IN FOREIGN CURRENCY BY HOLDER**  
(In million of BIF)

II.10.2

Period	Description	Demand deposits						Time deposits				
		Households	Other non-financial corporations	Public non-financial corporations	Other accounts	Local government	Other financial intermediaries	Total	Households	Other nonfinancial corporations	Public nonfinancial corporations	Other accounts
2015	53,895.1	41,922.5	2,806.0	21,108.9	42.2	69.9	119,844.6	4,997.8	7,233.1	1,770.9	1,405.4	15,407.2
2016	44,907.2	27,568.2	1,049.3	7,985.5	0.3	70.5	81,581.0	4,011.7	6,054.4	1,281.8	1,041.1	12,389.0
2017	66,612.0	28,529.8	13,115.6	30,633.7	1.4	0.0	138,892.5	5,119.0	13,718.7	145.2	710.9	19,693.8
2018	72,890.8	35,207.1	3,314.7	31,311.7	1.4	0.0	142,725.7	10,110.0	16,723.8	63.4	1,887.3	28,784.5
2019	84,637.0	38,015.4	907.5	44,004.8	1.4	0.0	167,566.1	10,892.0	7,690.0	65.2	1,875.6	20,522.8
2016 March	55,437.3	31,312.5	1,348.6	12,206.4	0.2	72.8	100,377.8	3,783.4	2,757.4	6,063.3	5,432.6	18,036.7
June	57,067.9	29,529.0	2,371.4	9,249.5	40.8	72.5	98,331.1	3,647.6	6,265.9	5,734.7	2.7	15,650.9
September	35,650.7	45,148.8	2,606.0	11,505.2	0.3	74.3	94,985.3	3,580.4	5,977.8	723.7	1,785.1	12,067.0
December	44,907.2	27,568.2	1,049.3	7,985.5	0.3	70.5	81,581.0	4,011.7	6,054.4	1,281.8	1,041.1	12,389.0
2017 March	52,038.7	28,593.1	5,683.5	24,177.1	1.3	63.8	110,557.5	3,681.3	6,397.9	582.3	28.4	10,689.9
June	55,237.5	28,654.1	11,090.9	30,793.7	1.3	0.0	125,777.5	3,362.3	11,046.4	600.8	28.8	15,038.3
September	42,045.5	40,638.9	13,509.3	32,220.5	1.4	0.0	128,415.6	4,093.4	8,373.6	318.2	1,027.9	13,813.1
December	66,612.0	28,529.8	13,115.6	30,633.7	1.4	0.0	138,892.5	5,119.0	13,718.7	145.2	710.9	19,693.8
2018 March	68,486.1	39,956.9	7,111.5	34,787.0	1.4	0.0	150,342.9	6,081.2	12,964.6	64.9	1,787.0	20,897.7
June	69,476.7	31,744.3	5,620.2	31,055.0	0.4	0.0	137,896.6	7,809.1	11,140.9	63.1	730.4	19,743.5
September	69,077.1	43,159.9	7,473.1	37,827.3	1.5	0.0	157,538.9	9,566.8	8,959.7	63.4	725.4	19,315.3
December	72,890.8	35,207.1	3,314.7	31,311.7	1.4	0.0	142,725.7	10,110.0	16,723.8	63.4	1,887.3	28,784.5
2019 March	80,620.6	36,075.9	3,249.8	38,964.0	0.2	0.0	158,910.5	8,320.5	16,105.3	36.1	1,929.1	26,391.0
June	76,810.4	38,329.3	3,232.6	38,738.0	1.4	0.0	157,111.7	9,966.0	10,357.1	64.5	757.3	21,144.9
September	75,262.6	45,476.7	1,745.8	42,453.1	1.4	0.0	164,939.6	10,613.6	7,645.2	63.7	1,850.3	20,172.8
December	84,637.0	38,015.4	907.5	44,004.8	1.4	0.0	167,566.1	10,892.0	7,690.0	65.2	1,875.6	20,522.8
2017 December	66,612.0	28,529.8	13,115.6	30,633.7	1.4	0.0	138,892.5	5,119.0	13,718.7	145.2	710.9	19,693.8
2018 January	66,726.0	29,342.9	13,115.7	32,674.1	1.4	0.0	141,860.1	3,880.5	11,380.7	146.8	711.8	16,119.8
February	70,270.3	38,815.4	6,524.2	33,245.6	0.4	0.0	148,855.9	6,102.3	10,196.5	146.6	715.7	17,161.1
March	68,486.1	39,956.9	7,111.5	34,787.0	1.4	0.0	150,342.9	6,081.2	12,964.6	64.9	1,787.0	20,897.7
April	73,196.9	35,690.4	5,838.4	35,120.1	1.4	0.0	149,847.2	8,369.9	10,600.8	64.4	723.4	19,758.5
May	71,519.7	29,531.4	5,815.1	31,681.2	1.4	0.0	138,548.8	8,096.4	10,651.6	36.5	1,137.0	19,921.5
June	69,476.7	31,744.3	5,620.2	31,055.0	0.4	0.0	137,896.6	7,809.1	11,140.9	63.1	730.4	19,743.5
July	73,376.1	38,042.8	8,719.2	36,448.4	0.2	0.0	156,586.7	9,122.9	9,885.5	63.3	2.9	19,074.6
August	68,624.9	45,417.6	7,473.7	37,269.7	2.4	0.0	158,788.3	9,563.4	9,590.4	63.3	720.4	19,937.5
September	69,077.1	43,159.9	7,473.1	37,827.3	1.5	0.0	157,538.9	9,566.8	8,959.7	63.4	725.4	19,315.3
October	71,118.0	43,337.8	5,337.3	28,323.1	0.2	0.0	148,116.4	8,523.7	10,790.3	62.6	1,868.7	21,245.3
November	73,297.9	38,632.0	4,406.2	33,099.5	0.3	0.0	149,435.9	9,396.4	12,996.6	36.0	1,905.7	24,334.7
December	72,890.8	35,207.1	3,314.7	31,311.7	1.4	0.0	142,725.7	10,110.0	16,723.8	63.4	1,887.3	28,784.5
2019 January	75,242.8	32,268.8	2,597.2	34,277.7	1.4	0.0	144,387.9	8,907.4	17,534.1	63.8	1,881.2	28,386.5
February	77,609.5	33,527.0	3,326.4	39,721.4	0.2	0.0	154,184.5	9,585.4	16,178.4	36.4	2,343.5	28,143.7
March	80,620.6	36,075.9	3,249.8	38,964.0	0.2	0.0	158,910.5	8,320.5	16,105.3	36.1	1,929.1	26,391.0
April	83,222.8	33,151.6	3,348.9	34,791.4	0.2	0.0	154,514.9	11,625.4	7,939.4	63.5	1,912.1	21,540.4
May	79,252.2	34,059.7	3,330.1	33,514.6	0.2	0.0	150,156.8	11,050.6	7,971.0	36.0	779.2	19,836.8
June	76,810.4	38,329.3	3,232.6	38,738.0	1.4	0.0	157,111.7	9,966.0	10,357.1	64.5	757.3	21,144.9
July	78,787.6	39,216.2	3,289.8	39,304.7	0.2	0.0	160,598.5	10,213.4	8,860.9	0.0	1,858.7	20,933.0
August	78,451.2	39,813.6	2,516.0	37,180.3	0.2	0.0	157,961.3	11,632.9	7,620.0	63.8	1,840.5	21,157.2
September	75,262.6	45,476.7	1,745.8	42,453.1	1.4	0.0	164,939.6	10,613.6	7,645.2	63.7	1,850.3	20,172.8
October	74,210.0	44,666.8	2,403.3	41,495.2	0.2	0.0	162,775.5	10,552.2	7,670.5	64.7	1,858.3	20,145.7
November	79,552.7	39,514.0	2,597.3	48,562.1	0.1	0.0	170,226.2	10,408.9	7,543.3	64.4	1,868.1	19,884.7
December	84,637.0	38,015.4	907.5	44,004.8	1.4	0.0	167,566.1	10,892.0	7,690.0	65.2	1,875.6	20,522.8

Source: BRB and Commercial banks

		DEPOSITS AND OTHER TIME RESOURCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AT THE END OF PERIOD(1) (in million of BaF)								
Period	Description	TIME DEPOSITS				SAVING NOTES		TOTAL TERM DEPOSITS	FOREIGN CURRENCY TERM DEPOSITS	GENERAL TOTAL
		Passbook account	Not more than 1month	Not more than 1year	Not more than 2years	More than 2years	Total			
2015	59,594.2	50,628.1	90,775.3	9,209.9	15,316.5	165,929.8	7,191.4	232,715.4	15,407.2	249,122.6
2016	71,180.9	47,310.9	94,633.8	11,712.0	6,912.2	162,683.9	581.9	234,446.7	12,389.0	246,835.7
2017	79,605.3	60,895.8	117,120.9	14,712.0	5,390.2	162,990.1	410.0	281,005.4	19,693.8	300,689.2
2018	88,090.4	59,145.0	147,995.2	21,594.2	22,949.1	235,397.5	50.0	323,537.9	28,784.5	352,322.4
2019	101,895.3	148,649.0	17,452.1	17,452.1	6,891.1	388,976.4	0.0	490,871.7	20,522.8	511,394.5
2016	March	61,589.5	63,032.9	93,892.2	19,213.3	851.8	176,990.2	6,652.3	245,232.0	18,036.7
June	59,037.6	64,542.9	95,861.6	19,439.9	1,049.3	180,393.7	6,617.0	246,048.3	15,650.9	263,268.7
September	53,256.8	99,827.3	13,169.5	6,920.1	173,173.7	237,922.1	172.3	249,989.1	12,067.0	261,699.2
December	47,310.9	94,633.8	6,912.2	13,827.0	162,683.9	581.9	234,446.7	12,389.0	246,835.7	12,389.0
2017	March	72,117.2	64,472.2	95,969.4	11,686.1	7,511.2	179,638.9	581.5	252,337.6	10,689.9
June	75,919.2	55,203.6	100,655.0	13,798.5	6,059.3	175,716.4	460.0	252,095.6	15,038.3	263,027.5
September	74,471.9	64,410.7	101,095.5	12,912.1	5,982.7	184,401.0	460.0	259,332.9	13,813.1	267,133.9
December	79,605.3	60,895.8	117,120.9	17,580.2	5,393.2	200,990.1	410.0	281,005.4	19,693.8	300,689.2
2018	March	79,480.4	71,568.9	128,256.3	28,293.8	5,840.3	221,959.3	410.0	301,847.7	20,522.8
June	79,692.7	71,623.8	120,100.9	30,132.3	4,960.1	226,817.1	410.0	306,919.8	19,743.5	326,663.3
September	85,853.6	62,980.4	154,574.3	16,378.8	5,371.4	239,304.9	325,568.5	325,568.5	19,1315.3	344,683.8
December	88,090.4	59,145.0	147,995.2	22,949.1	5,308.2	235,397.5	50.0	323,537.9	28,784.5	352,322.4
2019	March	89,893.3	68,112.6	147,405.8	31,579.0	5,815.0	252,912.4	50.0	342,855.7	26,391.0
June	94,140.0	67,731.4	164,695.4	25,191.8	13,681.3	271,633.9	0.0	365,773.9	21,144.9	386,918.8
September	97,881.3	69,404.0	172,693.0	8,762.0	13,983.7	264,842.7	0.0	362,724.0	20,172.8	382,896.8
December	101,895.3	148,649.0	215,984.2	17,452.1	6,891.1	388,976.4	0.0	490,871.7	20,522.8	511,394.5
2017	December	79,605.3	60,895.8	117,120.9	17,580.2	5,393.2	200,990.1	410.0	281,005.4	19,693.8
2018	January	80,393.8	75,707.0	112,539.8	21,359.1	5,899.5	215,505.4	360.0	296,259.2	16,119.8
February	79,057.0	67,141.1	118,615.4	14,877.3	5,967.1	206,069.9	360.0	286,026.9	17,161.1	303,188.0
March	79,480.4	59,568.9	128,256.3	31,579.0	5,840.3	221,959.3	410.0	301,849.7	20,522.8	322,747.4
April	78,836.2	63,634.3	122,289.8	30,153.8	5,809.0	221,886.9	50.0	300,773.1	19,758.5	320,531.6
May	79,216.4	58,512.8	134,966.6	31,086.5	5,760.4	230,027.3	410.0	309,898.7	19,921.5	329,820.2
June	79,692.7	71,623.8	100,100.9	30,132.3	4,960.1	236,919.8	410.0	306,919.8	19,743.5	326,663.3
July	80,714.3	59,094.5	140,146.2	16,135.6	5,741.2	221,117.5	410.0	302,241.8	19,074.6	321,316.4
August	81,469.4	62,291.2	131,453.5	26,712.7	5,710.7	226,168.1	410.0	308,047.5	19,937.5	327,985.0
September	85,853.6	61,980.4	154,574.3	13,788.8	5,371.4	239,304.9	325,568.5	325,568.5	19,1315.3	344,683.8
October	82,022.9	61,695.3	154,763.5	24,935.3	6,372.0	247,766.1	50.0	329,033.0	21,245.3	351,084.3
November	82,295.4	61,270.1	151,283.1	24,685.3	6,423.0	243,661.5	50.0	326,006.9	24,334.7	350,341.6
December	88,090.4	59,145.0	147,995.2	22,949.1	5,308.2	235,397.5	50.0	323,537.9	28,784.5	352,322.4
2019	January	89,893.3	63,508.4	151,778.0	31,796.7	5,276.4	252,359.5	50.0	342,302.8	28,386.5
February	87,165.3	63,883.8	143,472.4	31,545.7	5,282.8	244,194.7	50.0	331,409.7	28,143.7	359,553.4
March	89,893.3	68,112.6	147,405.8	31,579.0	5,815.0	252,192.4	342,855.7	340,229.4	26,391.0	369,246.7
April	89,906.0	72,060.5	140,762.9	31,631.3	5,818.7	250,273.4	50.0	349,723.3	21,540.4	361,769.8
May	91,653.4	72,094.3	148,309.0	23,956.1	13,660.5	258,019.9	50.0	349,723.3	19,836.8	369,560.1
June	94,140.0	67,737.4	164,695.4	25,519.8	13,681.3	271,163.9	365,773.9	365,773.9	21,144.9	386,918.8
July	73,473.5	96,169.8	153,156.0	23,575.2	13,669.3	263,874.0	360,043.8	360,043.8	20,933.0	380,976.8
August	81,137.5	166,725.5	152,801.1	12,959.5	12,959.5	276,102.6	372,089.5	372,089.5	21,157.2	393,246.7
September	97,881.3	63,404.0	172,693.0	8,762.0	13,983.7	264,842.7	362,724.0	362,724.0	20,172.8	382,896.8
October	99,992.5	68,706.7	190,149.9	14,941.2	14,941.2	289,269.6	389,262.1	389,262.1	20,407.8	409,407.8
November	98,916.0	166,703.6	183,598.5	16,441.9	5,490.5	372,234.5	471,150.5	471,150.5	19,884.7	491,095.2
December	101,895.3	148,649.0	215,984.2	17,452.1	6,891.1	388,976.4	490,871.7	490,871.7	20,522.8	511,394.5

(1): Including governmental sector deposits  
Source: Commercial banks

**BANKING SYSTEM RISK**  
(in million of BIF)

Period	Description	LOANS						TOTAL LOANS	COMMITMENTS BY SIGNATURE	TOTAL OF RISKS	
		Short-term loans			Medium-term loans		Long-term loans				
		Exports lending	Cash advances	Total	Housing	Equipment and various	Housing	Equipment and various	Total		
2016	Commercial claims mobilization and others		Imports lending after shipment								
2016	166,493.1	6,807.3	5,745.1	400,292.9	579,338.2	17,564.2	180,128.0	62,507.2	54,034.8	116,542.0	
2016	199,717.1	6,438.6	3,280.3	426,239.5	629,675.5	21,756.2	174,051.6	195,307.8	53,728.9	121,013.8	
2017	10,346.8	2,339.6	631,050.3	24,281.9	173,928.8	198,855.0	198,363.9	81,197.0	66,959.3	946,497.1	
2017	143,435.1	5,697.8	537,281.4	707,381.7	24,586.2	228,121.9	252,708.1	112,629.1	64,199.6	148,734.5	
2018	211,128.0	5,697.8	8,652.4	5,439.7	680,818.7	810,240.7	22,927.7	261,609.7	284,537.4	1,136,181.5	
2019	115,329.9										
2016 March		180,926.0	2,709.9	5,282.1	408,032.9	590,147.0	17,676.2	167,708.0	185,384.2	49,837.8	
June	188,769.1	5,715.2	5,600.2	436,410.0	625,082.1	18,509.7	166,010.9	184,520.6	64,799.4	114,391.0	
September	189,710.4	4,825.7	442,197.6	631,091.6	20,840.2	176,400.0	196,856.1	115,424.8	94,737.5	72,466.0	
December	199,717.1	4,388.6	3,280.3	426,239.5	629,675.5	21,756.2	174,051.6	195,307.8	53,728.9	121,013.8	
2017 March	135,680.7	5,956.6	1,811.7	429,388.9	572,837.9	21,987.1	168,172.9	190,160.0	70,224.5	57,444.7	
June	140,451.2	10,841.3	2,222.3	465,054.2	618,569.0	21,867.5	178,752.2	200,619.7	76,125.1	54,124.4	
September	153,830.7	11,386.4	5,800.1	504,833.1	672,850.3	23,237.8	173,765.8	197,138.6	53,249.5	94,948.2	
December	138,435.1	10,346.8	2,339.6	479,928.8	631,050.3	24,281.9	173,855.0	198,136.9	81,197.0	131,805.2	
2018 March	157,753.5	7,114.3	4,490.9	482,168.1	694,154.0	27,605.1	180,226.6	207,831.7	91,292.4	165,443.3	
June	154,717.6	9,256.8	4,053.8	526,125.8	694,154.0	27,605.1	180,226.6	207,831.7	91,292.4	165,443.3	
September	165,717.4	3,548.3	565,098.0	753,077.4	27,187.7	186,882.4	214,070.1	100,835.6	61,441.2	67,577.9	
December	143,274.5	21,128.0	5,697.8	537,281.4	707,381.7	24,586.2	228,121.9	252,708.1	112,629.1	64,199.6	
2019 March (p)	127,790.0	14,064.4	6,195.9	561,005.9	709,056.2	24,770.8	242,932.9	267,703.7	120,857.7	63,037.3	
June (p)	128,837.3	6,687.9	5,715.4	605,023.5	746,264.1	23,874.0	258,722.8	282,596.8	128,660.2	64,687.1	
September(p)	125,161.5	10,534.6	4,647.0	659,772.6	800,115.7	23,082.0	269,495.9	292,577.9	133,372.2	76,112.7	
December(p)	115,329.9	5,439.7	8,652.4	680,818.7	810,240.7	22,927.7	261,609.7	284,537.4	140,100.4	215,991.4	
2017 December	138,435.1	10,346.8	2,339.6	479,928.8	631,050.3	24,281.9	173,855.0	198,136.9	81,197.0	66,959.3	
2018 January	9,003.0	2,551.6	482,435.2	630,053.8	24,672.2	175,646.7	200,318.9	81,175.8	66,046.6	147,805.3	
February	140,064.0	8,040.6	4,345.0	489,161.6	641,124.8	26,642.7	207,487.7	207,487.7	67,574.4	150,055.1	
March	157,753.5	7,114.3	4,490.6	482,168.1	651,026.5	28,196.6	165,693.3	193,889.9	84,253.3	171,160.2	
April	157,141.5	4,740.2	4,242.6	489,642.8	655,767.1	27,553.9	171,029.3	198,383.2	89,116.9	67,303.9	
May	152,480.0	4,710.3	4,117.6	491,146.5	626,933.4	26,855.8	167,933.4	194,889.2	89,563.7	67,920.7	
June	154,717.6	9,256.8	4,053.8	526,125.8	694,154.0	27,605.1	180,226.6	207,831.7	91,292.4	157,577.9	
July	162,918.0	19,772.0	3,927.4	547,074.9	762,264.1	27,553.9	174,199.6	193,022.5	93,233.3	68,970.3	
August	166,376.3	20,072.8	3,927.6	552,001.3	742,378.0	27,618.2	187,013.3	214,631.5	95,603.4	60,568.8	
September	165,717.4	18,713.7	3,548.3	565,098.0	753,077.4	27,187.7	186,882.4	214,070.1	100,835.6	61,441.2	
October	163,734.7	20,279.1	5,292.1	594,041.0	786,346.9	25,816.1	223,525.2	249,908.5	104,041.4	162,276.8	
November	163,179.9	13,389.2	4,565.8	573,306.0	754,440.9	25,816.1	223,525.2	249,908.5	105,677.6	61,257.0	
December	143,274.5	21,128.0	5,697.8	537,281.4	707,381.7	24,586.2	228,121.9	252,708.1	112,629.1	64,199.6	
2019 January (p)	134,489.5	17,415.4	5,900.0	537,268.9	695,073.8	24,983.0	229,100.9	254,063.9	115,039.7	63,442.1	
February (p)	131,967.7	15,134.4	4,576.9	484,510.7	701,159.7	23,812.2	232,567.0	236,379.2	118,859.5	186,024.5	
March (p)	127,790.0	14,064.4	6,195.9	561,005.9	709,056.2	24,770.8	242,932.9	267,703.7	120,857.7	63,037.3	
April (p)	121,114.7	11,062.9	6,156.9	563,330.6	701,655.1	24,439.9	248,787.9	273,227.8	125,499.4	62,404.5	
May (p)	121,001.2	7,536.1	5,934.0	579,056.1	723,527.4	23,846.5	23,846.5	276,845.6	125,499.3	187,903.9	
June (p)	128,837.3	6,687.9	5,715.4	605,023.5	746,264.1	23,874.0	258,722.8	282,596.8	128,660.2	64,687.1	
July (p)	133,338.5	6,125.3	5,537.5	636,863.1	781,854.4	23,974.2	260,958.6	284,932.8	130,820.8	66,824.1	
August (p)	131,102.8	8,616.4	5,860.9	638,315.5	783,895.6	23,664.8	262,907.7	285,872.5	131,579.8	76,081.9	
September(p)	125,161.5	10,534.6	4,647.0	659,772.6	800,115.7	23,082.0	269,495.9	292,577.9	133,372.2	76,112.7	
October(p)	122,551.7	10,329.0	4,059.8	681,340.0	818,280.5	24,079.2	263,799.7	287,879.1	134,089.5	76,121.2	
November(p)	137,576.1	9,572.9	6,205.8	688,638.7	841,993.5	22,971.1	255,125.0	278,096.1	135,287.5	82,062.6	
December(p)	115,329.9	5,439.7	8,652.4	680,818.7	810,240.7	22,927.7	261,609.7	284,537.4	140,100.4	75,891.0	

Source: Commercial banks, Other Financial Intermediaries, Deposits taking microfinance institutions (from December 2010) and Insurance Companies (from December 2016)  
(p): Provisional

**LOANS BY ACTIVITY SECTOR ( 1 )**  
 (In million of BIF)

Period	Description	Housing	Other constructions	Industry	Trade	Hostelry and Tourism	Agriculture	Craft	Coffee	Other	Total
2015		78,983.9	37,388.1	119,717.9	236,010.9	57,906.7	24,451.7	698.4	20,693.0	225,248.8	801,099.4
2016		92,849.1	31,920.9	93,114.2	239,834.2	58,131.0	25,379.8	510.6	8,714.2	261,323.4	811,777.4
2017		106,612.4	28,299.2	84,716.4	225,064.2	47,514.7	18,013.7	63.6	14,984.5	272,131.4	798,200.1
2018		134,157.9	25,683.1	73,101.9	251,994.5	38,620.6	17,717.6	1,214.3	42,849.5	358,710.1	944,049.8
2019		171,894.1	31,035.1	47,468.4	349,737.9	30,005.5	20,939.9	982.4	17,944.0	401,503.1	1,071,510.4
2016	March	78,597.0	35,654.2	99,770.4	242,568.1	60,425.3	26,700.2	596.1	11,115.3	251,757.9	807,184.5
	June	84,182.3	36,462.4	97,862.0	264,456.2	59,411.2	26,993.4	492.1	16,862.1	242,386.1	829,107.8
	September	92,849.1	35,757.9	99,398.2	246,817.3	60,992.0	26,567.7	536.3	17,032.9	267,946.2	839,862.5
	December			93,114.2	239,834.2	58,131.0	25,379.8	510.6	8,714.2	261,323.4	811,777.4
2017	March	94,155.9	27,993.9	93,768.8	219,230.3	48,802.1	19,661.5	591.9	5,743.6	240,322.6	750,270.6
	June	100,397.6	26,561.7	90,100.6	224,189.4	50,055.1	18,483.4	801.4	19,697.0	237,801.8	804,088.0
	September	102,759.5	27,801.9	82,506.1	233,092.7	56,464.3	18,488.3	851.2	30,636.3	284,270.7	836,871.0
	December	106,612.4	28,299.2	84,716.4	225,064.2	47,514.7	18,013.7	863.6	14,984.5	272,131.4	798,200.1
2018	March	110,501.8	27,478.9	89,842.0	226,345.3	44,471.3	17,326.4	889.9	8,184.9	285,715.6	810,756.1
	June	115,278.3	29,187.6	87,595.7	270,578.9	42,410.6	16,873.8	860.6	25,033.5	304,301.2	892,120.2
	September	128,332.7	27,777.2	87,616.1	257,681.8	42,262.7	19,408.8	724.8	32,144.1	349,674.9	944,049.8
	December	134,157.9	25,683.1	73,101.9	251,994.5	38,620.6	17,717.6	1,214.3	42,849.8	358,710.1	944,049.8
2019	March	142,987.6	27,913.9	62,744.8	260,288.5	48,699.1	19,945.8	666.6	30,359.1	359,092.8	952,698.2
	June	152,785.5	35,765.9	42,446.1	316,636.2	34,760.4	19,653.1	817.9	20,693.7	369,488.5	993,046.5
	September	157,875.9	28,283.5	45,793.4	336,993.1	39,793.1	23,276.1	824.6	26,004.8	397,104.9	1,055,949.4
	December	171,894.1	31,035.1	47,468.4	349,737.9	30,005.5	20,939.9	982.4	17,944.0	401,503.1	1,071,510.4
2017	December	106,612.4	28,299.2	84,716.4	225,064.2	47,514.7	18,013.7	863.6	14,984.5	272,131.4	798,200.1
2018	January	107,231.4	27,508.1	84,150.6	210,520.6	45,451.1	17,943.4	934.1	23,125.1	279,481.5	796,345.9
	February	111,200.6	34,341.4	86,287.2	229,110.2	46,304.9	17,432.2	956.2	9,242.4	279,314.0	814,189.1
	March	110,501.8	28,478.9	89,842.0	226,345.3	44,471.3	17,326.4	889.9	8,714.9	285,715.6	810,756.1
	April	110,602.2	28,569.8	87,374.8	230,203.7	47,984.5	17,539.4	908.9	8,156.7	284,984.9	816,324.9
	May	114,451.9	25,701.7	85,477.4	224,239.9	42,376.0	17,211.2	878.1	9,206.4	289,24.5	809,267.1
	June	115,278.3	29,187.6	87,595.7	270,578.9	42,410.6	16,873.8	860.6	25,033.5	304,301.2	892,120.2
	July	116,562.1	27,338.6	89,099.6	282,817.5	42,784.8	17,803.9	820.4	30,805.0	314,942.0	922,973.9
	August	119,961.9	24,425.5	84,858.8	296,278.6	42,497.7	18,433.1	773.8	32,212.0	312,908.8	932,350.2
	September	128,332.7	23,777.2	87,546.8	257,681.8	42,262.7	19,408.8	724.8	32,144.1	363,437.6	941,553.1
	October	126,662.6	23,900.6	85,444.1	263,176.0	44,771.2	17,678.2	702.4	46,945.1	363,437.6	972,171.4
	November	127,702.9	30,994.6	77,821.4	232,194.1	47,235.9	18,772.6	718.4	45,943.9	396,800.8	978,175.5
	December	134,157.9	25,683.1	73,101.9	251,994.5	38,620.6	17,717.6	1,214.3	42,849.8	358,710.1	944,049.8
2019	January	142,322.4	23,248.2	65,173.8	235,059.2	52,995.7	18,808.7	642.2	38,366.6	350,161.5	926,778.3
	February	140,183.6	25,629.3	64,657.2	240,927.4	50,938.4	19,495.5	686.7	32,892.6	362,254.6	937,665.3
	March	142,987.6	27,913.9	62,744.8	260,288.5	48,699.1	19,945.8	666.6	30,359.1	360,992.8	952,698.2
	April	148,366.9	25,588.0	49,746.6	272,266.8	44,407.5	19,802.4	704.4	26,903.9	360,962.1	948,748.6
	May	157,274.0	33,207.5	44,090.7	298,428.1	34,131.3	20,364.9	814.6	20,258.3	360,984.2	969,553.6
	June	152,785.5	35,765.9	42,446.1	316,636.2	34,760.4	19,653.1	817.1	20,693.7	369,488.5	993,046.5
	July	166,173.9	40,042.7	42,304.2	331,537.8	37,558.5	21,202.7	854.5	20,476.2	367,510.0	1,027,660.5
	August	164,600.8	32,046.0	47,368.4	327,057.8	38,120.5	23,092.6	690.2	20,515.9	378,395.3	1,031,887.5
	September	157,875.9	28,283.5	45,793.4	336,993.1	39,793.1	23,276.1	824.6	26,004.8	397,104.9	1,055,949.4
	October	164,914.3	29,712.3	50,362.9	343,744.4	42,256.0	23,180.2	909.9	26,069.2	399,822.2	1,080,971.4
	November	164,648.2	27,408.0	49,473.9	360,045.8	41,592.8	22,211.6	995.8	22,308.1	409,926.4	1,098,610.6
	December	171,894.1	31,035.1	47,468.4	349,737.9	30,005.5	20,939.9	982.4	17,944.0	401,503.1	1,071,510.4

(1): Including loans to central government, government agencies and local government  
 Source: Commercial banks and Other financial intermediaries

Description Period	LOANS PER TERM AND PERFORMANCE (1) (en millions de BIF)								II.14	
	Short- term		Medium -term		Long- term		Total			
	Performing loans	Non performing loans	Performing loans	Non performing loans	Performing loans	Non performing loans	Performing loans	Non performing loans		
2015	334,591.0	112,741.6	210,296.4	21,741.8	114,789.9	6,938.7	659,677.3	141,422.1		
2016	307,292.2	132,116.1	212,009.4	25,205.5	125,378.1	9,776.1	644,679.7	167,097.7		
2017	337,350.6	89,694.1	201,131.3	16,991.2	143,947.9	9,085.0	682,429.8	115,770.3		
2018	393,712.5	67,822.8	294,293.3	3,522.9	171,119.8	13,578.5	859,125.6	84,924.2		
2019	457,946.0	42,233.6	341,863.8	12,001.7	209,655.3	7,810.0	1,009,465.1	62,045.3		
2016 March	332,007.7	116,525.2	213,007.6	22,708.3	115,568.1	7,367.6	660,583.4	146,601.1		
June	351,868.5	100,323.3	208,994.1	44,201.9	114,679.9	9,040.1	675,542.5	153,565.3		
September	339,503.0	123,501.8	223,168.1	24,970.2	118,898.8	9,820.6	681,569.9	158,292.6		
December	307,292.2	132,116.1	212,009.4	25,205.5	125,378.1	9,776.1	644,679.7	167,097.7		
2017 March	306,720.7	78,003.7	213,329.8	16,212.0	127,453.5	8,550.9	647,504.0	102,766.6		
June	342,927.4	83,049.6	221,911.9	16,973.8	130,820.8	8,404.5	695,660.1	108,427.9		
September	369,292.9	94,843.1	220,792.4	16,013.3	127,586.7	8,342.6	717,672.0	119,199.0		
December	337,350.6	89,694.1	201,131.3	16,991.2	143,947.9	9,085.0	682,429.8	115,770.3		
2018 March	334,056.6	101,695.7	194,259.5	16,935.0	153,961.1	9,848.2	682,277.2	128,478.9		
June	368,916.0	92,226.0	254,846.1	11,954.9	155,230.5	8,946.7	778,992.6	113,127.6		
September	410,504.8	94,221.9	254,857.6	16,016.3	158,432.5	7,520.0	823,794.9	117,758.2		
December	393,712.5	67,822.8	294,293.3	3,522.9	171,119.8	13,578.5	859,125.6	84,924.2		
2019 March	383,220.3	65,167.8	309,349.8	8,742.2	178,016.8	8,201.3	870,586.9	82,111.3		
June	388,351.0	63,654.6	323,836.4	21,477.7	188,025.5	7,701.3	900,212.9	92,833.6		
September	425,774.1	68,200.9	347,837.3	9,351.8	196,415.0	8,370.3	970,026.4	85,923.0		
December	457,946.0	42,233.6	341,863.8	12,001.7	209,655.3	7,810.0	1,009,465.1	62,045.3		
2017 December	337,350.6	89,694.1	201,131.3	16,991.2	143,947.9	9,085.0	682,429.8	115,770.3		
2018 January	335,162.3	88,685.3	208,662.6	16,844.9	139,389.8	7,601.0	683,214.7	113,131.2		
February	341,529.7	88,307.5	209,408.5	18,253.3	148,334.0	8,356.1	699,272.2	114,916.9		
March	334,056.6	101,695.7	194,259.5	16,935.0	153,961.1	9,848.2	682,277.2	128,478.9		
April	336,030.9	101,034.0	198,175.4	17,666.6	156,625.1	6,792.9	690,831.4	125,493.5		
May	336,526.5	93,783.0	198,375.4	18,523.3	153,838.0	8,221.0	688,739.9	120,527.3		
June	368,916.0	92,226.0	254,846.1	11,954.9	155,230.5	8,946.7	778,992.6	113,127.6		
July	403,551.2	94,849.6	241,789.8	16,213.7	158,621.7	7,947.9	803,962.7	119,011.2		
August	406,406.6	95,476.2	254,711.5	16,028.0	152,588.5	7,139.4	813,706.6	118,643.6		
September	410,504.8	94,221.9	254,857.6	16,016.3	158,432.5	7,520.0	823,794.9	117,758.2		
October	443,246.7	91,899.8	255,508.1	15,894.0	158,327.8	7,841.0	857,082.6	115,634.8		
November	411,299.3	91,447.1	289,900.7	13,777.5	163,124.7	8,626.2	864,324.7	113,850.8		
December	393,712.5	67,822.8	294,293.3	3,522.9	171,119.8	13,578.5	859,125.6	84,924.2		
2019 January	374,499.4	66,753.1	297,232.9	8,921.4	170,865.8	8,505.7	842,598.1	84,180.2		
February	376,320.1	66,118.5	297,928.9	9,437.1	179,148.2	8,712.5	853,397.2	84,268.1		
March	383,220.3	65,167.8	309,349.8	8,742.2	178,016.8	8,201.3	870,586.9	82,111.3		
April	373,968.7	61,839.6	314,783.0	8,728.3	182,135.0	7,294.0	870,886.7	77,861.9		
May	381,325.1	55,500.3	318,670.9	21,601.6	183,735.2	8,720.5	883,731.2	85,822.4		
June	388,351.0	63,654.6	323,836.4	21,477.7	188,025.5	7,701.3	900,212.9	92,833.6		
July	416,122.1	75,163.1	326,908.0	9,579.7	189,502.4	10,385.2	932,532.5	95,128.0		
August	420,258.4	72,531.1	327,615.7	9,576.3	194,248.2	7,657.8	942,122.3	89,765.2		
September	425,774.1	68,200.9	347,837.3	9,351.8	196,415.0	8,370.3	970,026.4	85,923.0		
October	445,521.5	61,956.6	348,493.9	13,017.9	203,023.6	8,957.9	997,039.0	83,932.4		
November	465,712.1	62,565.6	338,121.1	11,578.2	212,951.0	7,682.6	1,016,784.2	81,826.4		
December	457,946.0	42,233.6	341,863.8	12,001.7	209,655.3	7,810.0	1,009,465.1	62,045.3		

(1): Including loans to central government, government agencies and local government  
Source: Commercial banks and Other financial intermediaries

**WEIGHTED AVERAGE LENDING RATES CHARGED BY COMMERCIAL BANKS**

II.15

(annual rate in percentage, at the end of period )

Period	Description	SHORT- TERM					MEDIUM- TERM			LONG TERM			Overall average
		Export	Import	Cash	Others	Average	Housing	Equipment and various	Average	Housing	Equipment and various	Average	
2015		18.78	20.21	17.09	17.80	17.63	16.83	15.52	15.57	13.60	14.83	14.79	16.85
2016		15.50	15.20	16.82	17.71	17.44	16.95	15.79	15.83	15.59	14.77	14.78	16.77
2017		0.00	16.84	15.98	16.54	16.40	17.05	16.00	16.03	15.70	14.82	14.83	16.16
2018		7.68	14.77	15.84	16.06	15.75	18.33	14.93	14.98	18.29	15.32	15.36	15.47
2019		7.00	15.81	17.16	15.26	15.84	17.92	15.20	15.23	16.56	14.21	14.24	15.49
2016	March	15.59	14.94	16.87	17.26	17.10	16.96	15.47	15.53	12.63	13.20	13.19	16.34
	June	15.65	14.55	17.08	16.90	16.93	16.78	16.35	16.37	14.52	14.55	14.55	16.59
	September	15.91	14.71	16.66	17.42	17.16	16.86	15.34	15.40	13.74	14.62	14.59	16.47
	December	15.50	15.20	16.82	17.71	17.44	16.95	15.79	15.83	15.59	14.77	14.78	16.77
2017	March	-	14.36	16.92	17.09	17.02	16.94	15.14	15.20	15.56	14.76	14.78	16.29
	June	15.60	15.05	16.63	16.98	16.85	16.95	15.47	15.52	14.61	14.88	14.87	16.30
	September	9.00	17.05	15.81	17.11	16.62	17.00	15.27	15.32	15.69	14.68	14.69	16.13
	December	0.00	16.84	15.98	16.54	16.40	17.05	16.00	16.03	15.70	14.82	14.83	16.16
2018	March	9.00	15.65	16.24	16.05	16.10	17.14	16.14	16.17	15.66	14.77	14.78	15.97
	June	15.60	15.05	16.63	16.99	16.85	16.85	15.47	15.52	14.61	14.80	14.87	16.31
	September	9.00	17.27	15.46	16.35	16.02	17.08	14.67	14.73	16.30	14.74	14.75	15.57
	December	7.68	14.77	15.84	16.06	15.75	18.33	14.93	14.98	18.29	15.32	15.36	15.47
2019	March	9.00	15.73	16.06	16.36	16.24	18.36	14.95	14.99	18.16	14.78	14.84	15.69
	June	7.00	15.24	17.00	15.79	16.19	18.34	15.20	15.24	14.73	14.85	14.85	15.74
	September	9.00	15.28	17.28	16.03	16.39	18.38	15.10	15.14	14.62	14.28	14.31	15.80
	December	7.00	15.81	17.16	15.26	15.84	17.92	15.20	15.23	16.56	14.21	14.24	15.49
2017	December	0.00	16.84	15.98	16.54	16.40	17.05	16.00	16.03	15.70	14.82	14.83	16.16
2018	January	9.00	15.88	16.06	16.50	16.36	17.07	16.00	16.04	15.72	14.84	14.85	16.13
	February	9.00	15.90	16.21	16.50	16.40	17.12	15.72	15.76	15.65	14.80	14.81	16.08
	March	9.00	15.65	16.24	16.05	16.10	17.14	16.14	16.17	15.66	14.77	14.78	15.97
	April	9.00	15.91	16.30	16.47	16.42	17.05	16.18	16.21	15.69	14.81	14.82	16.21
	May	9.00	16.23	16.36	16.45	16.42	17.05	16.15	16.18	15.71	14.82	14.83	16.20
	June	9.00	16.05	16.33	16.60	16.43	17.02	14.44	14.50	15.68	14.85	14.85	15.75
	July	9.00	15.81	15.74	16.32	16.08	17.04	14.64	14.69	15.74	14.85	14.86	15.61
	August	9.00	15.94	15.87	16.40	16.13	17.08	14.98	15.03	16.51	14.69	14.71	15.69
	September	9.00	17.27	15.46	16.35	16.02	17.08	14.67	14.73	16.30	14.74	14.75	15.57
	October	9.29	17.20	15.43	16.38	15.98	17.16	14.72	14.78	16.32	14.67	14.69	15.56
	November	7.84	16.45	15.78	16.62	16.13	18.41	15.07	15.13	17.47	14.88	14.91	15.73
	December	7.68	14.77	15.84	16.06	15.75	18.33	14.93	14.98	18.29	15.32	15.36	15.47
2019	January	7.37	15.54	16.23	16.10	15.94	18.32	14.99	15.04	17.98	14.75	14.80	15.54
	February	7.24	17.42	16.51	16.17	16.14	18.32	15.01	15.06	17.98	14.79	14.83	15.66
	March	9.00	15.73	16.06	16.36	16.24	18.36	14.95	14.99	18.16	14.78	14.84	15.69
	April	7.05	15.98	16.43	16.00	16.05	18.20	14.97	15.02	14.63	14.82	14.81	15.59
	May	7.00	15.87	16.89	15.80	16.13	18.34	15.17	15.21	14.68	15.07	15.05	15.71
	June	7.00	15.24	17.00	15.79	16.19	18.34	15.20	15.24	14.73	14.85	14.85	15.74
	July	7.00	14.85	17.17	15.93	16.33	18.04	14.96	15.00	14.81	14.49	14.51	15.74
	August	8.71	15.07	17.20	15.89	16.30	18.34	15.03	15.07	14.71	14.52	14.53	15.74
	September	9.00	15.28	17.28	16.03	16.39	18.38	15.10	15.14	14.62	14.28	14.31	15.80
	October	7.17	15.48	16.64	15.45	15.78	18.08	15.20	15.22	16.62	14.31	14.34	15.48
	November	7.00	15.94	16.99	15.55	15.98	18.04	15.41	15.43	16.62	13.25	13.29	15.58
	December	7.00	15.81	17.16	15.26	15.84	17.92	15.20	15.23	16.56	14.21	14.24	15.49

Source: Commercial banks

**WEIGHTED AVERAGE DEPOSIT RATES OFFERED BY COMMERCIAL BANKS**  
 (annual rate in percentage, at the end of period)

Period	Description	Demand deposits (1) Passbook account	TIME DEPOSITS				SAVING CASH NOTES			OVERALL AVERAGE
			Not more than 1 month	Not more than 1 year	Not more than 2 years	Average	Not more than 1 year	Not more than 2 years	Average	
2015	March	5.28	7.75	8.06	9.39	9.80	11.27	9.03	8.57	8.70
	June	6.84	7.47	7.21	10.69	9.58	7.60	8.81	8.30	7.21
2016	March	4.55	5.48	6.53	6.86	10.34	7.58	6.94	4.80	5.96
	September	3.18	4.54	6.19	6.89	7.58	7.71	6.72	-	5.43
2017	December	2.70	4.56	5.02	6.78	9.72	8.11	6.23	-	5.28
2018	March	1.92	4.56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	June	3.69	8.33	7.90	8.24	11.15	9.72	8.36	8.12	7.98
	September	4.80	6.86	7.49	8.06	11.12	9.77	8.10	8.30	7.65
	December	4.43	8.38	7.14	7.86	10.74	9.84	7.90	11.09	7.34
2019	March	4.55	6.84	7.47	7.21	10.69	9.58	7.60	8.03	7.21
	June	4.08	5.49	6.81	6.92	10.56	8.78	7.12	7.81	6.56
	September	3.54	5.46	6.62	6.72	10.26	9.09	6.94	4.80	6.17
	December	3.18	5.45	6.67	6.62	10.10	7.91	6.85	4.80	5.92
2018	March	5.48	6.53	6.53	6.86	10.34	8.81	6.94	4.80	5.96
	June	3.11	4.62	6.31	6.77	5.40	8.07	6.51	4.34	5.59
	September	3.54	4.46	6.62	6.25	10.26	9.09	6.94	4.80	6.17
	December	2.70	4.54	6.19	6.46	10.46	7.99	6.67	3.90	5.43
2019	March	3.17	4.57	6.14	7.04	6.47	7.63	6.67	-	-
	June	2.39	4.61	6.08	7.09	7.45	6.05	6.69	-	-
	September	2.00	4.55	5.81	6.81	10.24	7.01	6.64	-	-
	December	1.92	4.56	5.02	6.78	9.72	8.11	6.23	-	-
2017	December	3.18	5.48	6.53	6.86	10.34	8.81	6.94	4.80	5.40
2018	January	3.14	5.51	6.52	6.71	10.47	8.82	6.87	4.34	5.96
	February	3.08	4.61	5.98	7.21	10.71	8.36	6.87	-	-
	March	3.11	4.62	6.31	6.77	5.40	8.07	6.51	4.25	5.90
	April	2.98	4.69	6.39	6.69	5.63	7.62	6.51	4.34	5.59
	May	2.65	4.66	6.14	6.80	6.16	7.63	6.53	5.00	5.42
	June	3.54	5.46	6.62	6.72	10.26	9.09	6.94	3.90	5.42
	July	2.76	4.61	6.22	6.41	10.43	7.86	6.61	4.80	6.17
	August	2.79	4.58	6.14	6.59	6.49	7.85	6.46	3.90	5.36
	September	2.63	4.55	6.25	6.46	10.46	7.99	6.67	3.90	5.45
	October	2.56	4.56	6.52	6.66	7.61	7.89	6.72	5.00	5.47
	November	2.65	4.55	6.06	6.98	7.68	8.01	6.80	-	5.52
	December	2.70	4.54	6.19	6.89	7.58	7.71	6.72	-	5.43
2019	January	2.64	4.56	6.10	6.98	6.19	7.72	6.62	-	5.33
	February	2.58	4.58	6.12	7.00	6.19	7.69	6.63	-	5.24
	March	3.17	4.57	6.14	7.04	6.47	7.63	6.67	-	5.46
	April	2.69	4.55	6.20	7.06	6.47	7.73	6.69	-	5.32
	May	2.53	4.56	6.14	7.23	7.48	5.98	6.76	-	5.25
	June	2.39	4.61	6.08	7.09	7.45	6.05	6.69	-	5.16
	July	2.36	4.60	6.17	6.98	7.38	6.02	6.64	-	5.00
	August	2.58	4.59	6.27	6.69	8.42	7.11	6.67	-	5.26
	September	2.00	4.55	5.81	6.81	10.24	7.01	6.64	-	5.40
	October	1.73	4.55	4.66	6.61	8.34	6.97	5.99	-	4.93
	November	2.01	4.56	4.99	7.08	7.79	8.54	6.30	-	5.35
	December	1.92	4.56	5.02	6.78	9.72	8.11	6.23	-	5.28

(1) : all demand deposits being not remunerated, the average interest rate is computed on the basis of the only remunerated deposits.  
 Source : Commercial banks

ACTIVITIES OF THE CLEARING HOUSE (1)			II.17
Period	Description	Operations number	Overall amount (Thousands of BIF )
2015		304,312	3,229,856,368
2016		303,106	3,387,023,890
2017		146,739	1,479,639,525
2018		125,863	1,253,994,224
2019		10,930	118,625,793
2016	1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	66,901	705,383,327
	2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	76,558	823,609,858
	3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	75,803	897,952,315
	4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	83,844	960,078,390
2017	1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	46,754	520,617,506
	2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	32,106	309,102,124
	3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	34,101	332,334,805
	4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	33,778	317,585,090
2018	1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	32,517	320,884,126
	2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	31,486	294,812,411
	3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	31,264	329,025,070
	4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	29,442	280,191,056
2019	1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	29,797	330,812,045
	2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	30,860	377,622,806
	3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	32,703	437,439,205
	4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	32,079	409,991,339
2017	December	11,095	96,246,081
2018	January	11,521	102,651,840
	February	9,759	110,069,028
	March	11,237	108,163,258
	April	10,677	106,068,212
	May	10,950	97,523,403
	June	9,859	91,220,796
	July	10,801	115,340,663
	August	10,363	122,817,761
	September	10,100	90,866,646
	October	11,034	109,537,144
	November	10,079	101,631,859
	December	9,483	98,103,614
2019	January	10,494	125,653,536
	February	9,241	106,110,263
	March	10,062	99,048,246
	April	10,746	135,998,880
	May	10,736	123,780,558
	June	9,378	117,843,368
	July	11,646	167,129,175
	August	10,654	140,208,726
	September	10,403	130,101,304
	October	10,940	173,652,481
	November	10,209	117,713,066
	December	10,930	118,625,793
<b>(1) Participate in clearing house:</b> - B.R.B. - commercial Banks - post administration (C.C.P)			
Source : BRB			

**AGE INTEREST RATES OF GOVERNMENT SECURITIES AT THE END OF**  
**(annual rate in percentage)**

II.18

Description Period	TREASURY BILLS			TREASURY BONDS (Coupon interest rate)		
	Treasury bills at 13 weeks	Treasury bills at 26 weeks	Treasury bills at 52 weeks	Treasury bonds at not more than 2 years	Treasury bonds 3 to 4 years	Treasury bonds at 5 years and more
2015	8.53	11.45	11.29	14.61	13.00	-
2016	4.53	5.94	7.79	12.75	11.21	-
2017	5.12	5.42	6.27	11.22	12.03	14.26
2018	2.49	2.51	3.72	9.91	10.94	12.57
2019	2.38	2.66	3.10	8.66	10.47	12.57
2016 March	6.45	8.63	11.21	14.52	13.00	-
June	6.49	7.57	10.49	14.33	13.00	-
September	5.14	7.10	9.42	14.33	13.00	-
December	4.53	5.94	7.79	12.75	11.21	-
2017 March	5.45	5.73	7.50	12.20	10.26	-
June	4.46	5.86	6.70	11.56	11.88	14.00
September	4.61	5.12	6.15	11.56	11.88	14.00
December	5.12	5.42	6.27	11.22	12.03	14.26
2018 March	3.92	5.15	5.57	10.98	11.73	13.96
June	2.53	3.61	5.32	10.36	11.41	13.13
September	2.35	2.63	4.77	10.05	11.11	12.93
December	2.49	2.51	3.72	9.91	10.94	12.57
2019 March	2.52	2.69	3.13	9.70	10.72	12.34
June	2.48	2.66	3.06	9.31	10.61	12.39
September	2.36	2.54	3.02	9.03	10.56	12.66
December	2.38	2.66	3.10	8.66	10.47	12.57
2017 December	5.12	5.42	6.27	11.22	12.03	14.26
2018 January	4.91	5.49	6.13	11.14	11.93	14.20
February	4.12	5.43	5.93	11.05	11.85	14.12
March	3.92	5.15	5.57	10.98	11.73	13.96
April	3.63	4.69	5.48	10.59	11.72	13.77
May	3.11	4.29	5.45	10.50	11.56	13.32
June	2.53	3.61	5.32	10.36	11.41	13.13
July	2.21	3.34	5.24	10.29	11.38	13.11
August	2.17	2.85	5.05	10.13	11.22	13.01
September	2.35	2.63	4.77	10.05	11.11	12.93
October	2.46	2.43	4.50	10.01	10.81	11.86
November	2.50	2.46	4.11	9.98	11.02	12.74
December	2.49	2.51	3.72	9.91	10.94	12.57
2019 January	2.49	2.61	3.54	9.86	10.88	12.51
February	2.50	2.66	3.33	9.76	10.80	12.41
March	2.52	2.69	3.13	9.70	10.72	12.34
April	2.49	2.68	3.01	9.62	10.69	12.29
May	2.47	2.66	2.98	9.45	10.63	12.30
June	2.48	2.66	3.06	9.31	10.61	12.39
July	2.49	2.63	3.08	9.23	10.58	12.71
August	2.44	2.62	3.08	9.15	10.66	12.69
September	2.36	2.54	3.02	9.03	10.56	12.66
October	2.26	2.61	3.02	8.92	10.45	12.52
November	2.25	2.68	3.07	8.75	10.27	12.06
December	2.38	2.66	3.10	8.66	10.47	12.57

Source: BRB

**INTEREST RATE ON REFINANCING OPERATIONS**  
 (annual rate in percentage)

Description Period	Interest rate of normal liquidity providing	Interest rate of marginal lending facility
2015	3.40	9.82
2016	2.37	7.17
2017	2.79	7.13
2018	2.42	5.48
2019	2.99	5.63
2016 March	3.27	9.21
June	3.15	8.89
September	3.08	7.89
December	2.37	7.17
2017 March	4.92	9.01
June	2.92	7.14
September	2.73	7.92
December	2.79	7.13
2018 March	2.84	6.59
June	3.82	5.07
September	2.65	5.57
December	2.42	5.48
2019 March	2.41	5.50
June	2.82	5.50
September	2.59	5.29
December	2.99	5.63
2017 December	2.79	7.13
2018 January	2.75	7.02
February	2.54	6.98
March	2.84	6.59
April	3.19	6.16
May	3.57	5.51
June	3.82	5.07
July	3.17	5.13
August	2.60	5.29
September	2.65	5.57
October	2.76	5.50
November	2.29	5.48
December	2.42	5.48
2019 January	2.48	5.53
February	2.28	5.50
March	2.41	5.50
April	2.63	5.48
May	2.69	5.50
June	2.82	5.50
July	2.55	5.45
August	2.55	5.35
September	2.59	5.29
October	2.65	5.22
November	3.12	5.20
December	2.99	5.63
<b>N.B:</b> The marginal lending facility rate is the weighted average rate of treasury bills at 13 weeks plus 3 points since September 12,2011.		
<b>Source:</b> BRB		

### **3. PUBLIC FINANCE AND DEBT**



III.1.1 REVENUES AND GRANTS (in million BIF)											
III.1.1 TAX REVENUES											
Period	Label	Taxes on income				Taxes on domestic trade				Other tax revenues	TOTAL
		Corporations	Individuals	Other taxes	Total	Taxes on transaction	Consumption taxes on fuel and tobacco	Consumption tax on beer and sugar	Total		
2015	75,130.9	56,464.1	442.3	132,037.2	208,080.4	29,673.4	84,712.1	59,111.6	45,671.3	52,966.3	36,196.7
2016	75,708.5	56,333.6	432.9	132,475.0	221,771.7	33,801.1	84,571.5	57,863.7	425.8	7,641.2	67,178.7
2017	76,039.2	75,233.5	253.0	151,525.7	270,127.5	65,661.7	433,938.2	57,863.7	419.5	9,791.9	68,075.1
2018	106,417.0	64,979.4	281.3	171,677.2	300,362.4	68,007.5	110,585.3	66,621.7	1,099.2	8,183.3	75,904.2
2019	147,127.6	70,668.6	216.1	218,012.3	340,843.1	115,720.8	530,891.3	82,159.9	324.0	8,322.5	90,806.4
2017 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	25,473.6	19,547.4	52.0	45,073.0	60,727.0	10,081.9	23,648.4	94,457.3	15,313.8	101.7	2,153.1
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	13,463.0	22,351.8	38.7	35,853.6	59,337.0	16,709.0	19,784.4	95,224.4	11,415.1	120.1	3,323.0
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	21,341.6	12,506.7	65.9	33,914.1	76,880.7	20,490.6	29,288.8	126,700.1	16,929.7	149.1	2,119.5
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	15,761.0	20,827.6	96.4	36,684.9	73,182.8	18,380.2	25,993.5	117,556.4	14,205.2	48.6	2,196.3
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	33,490.2	19,774.2	34.8	53,299.1	71,070.5	17,631.4	25,436.3	114,138.2	14,948.3	367.2	2,165.1
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	15,307.2	91.6	29,193.9	39,193.9	70,291.1	16,027.0	29,016.8	115,091.0	17,091.0	196.4	1,931.5
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	23,243.4	13,825.0	102.8	37,171.2	80,850.4	18,014.7	29,080.8	127,945.7	17,447.5	358.5	2,042.2
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	25,888.3	16,073.1	52.1	42,013.5	78,150.5	16,334.3	26,924.4	121,409.2	17,134.9	177.1	2,044.6
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	44,684.5	21,770.6	42.6	66,497.7	78,147.4	15,130.7	27,094.1	120,372.2	16,863.4	149.3	2,401.9
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	36,994.5	16,575.7	54.4	53,624.3	82,095.9	18,811.4	27,147.5	128,054.9	21,171.5	64.9	1,943.3
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	30,550.0	15,092.5	69.4	45,711.9	90,534.4	17,591.5	34,504.9	142,630.8	21,182.7	22.1	2,073.9
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	34,898.9	17,229.8	49.7	52,178.4	90,065.4	22,793.7	26,374.3	139,833.4	22,942.3	87.7	2,903.4
2017 December	5,302.6	13,463.0	62.7	18,828.3	23,731.1	5,830.2	8,658.2	38,219.6	4,803.9	17.4	792.6
2018 January	3,655.2	6,641.4	9.2	10,305.8	22,549.8	4,543.5	8,099.7	35,192.9	4,454.6	169.50	893.8
February	3,493.0	5,009.5	5.4	8,507.9	23,341.9	3,509.2	8,353.5	37,481.5	4,599.8	126.44	3,805.5
March	8,123.3	20.2	34,485.5	25,181.5	7,702.6	8,579.7	41,463.8	58,893.9	71.26	665.8	631.0
April	5,395.2	67.7	10,548.7	24,217.7	4,769.0	9,442.6	38,492.9	45,252.2	145.97	683.8	535.0
May	3,692.4	5,063.5	11.6	8,767.5	24,990.6	5,081.6	7,186.4	39,250.9	5,187.4	611.7	5,874.3
June	15,016.9	4,848.5	12.3	19,877.7	21,082.8	6,675.5	9,315.5	37,674.8	7,379.3	31.16	6,046.4
July	4,535.1	11.2	8,078.6	25,844.1	4,655.6	9,469.1	39,968.9	53,347.5	41.45	561.2	5,950.1
August	6,719.3	4,334.4	11.0	11,064.6	28,823.3	7,075.0	10,149.3	46,086.6	6,283.1	196.26	3,206.3
September	12,991.9	4,955.6	80.6	18,028.0	26,144.0	6,284.0	9,462.4	41,890.4	5,816.9	120.83	3,436.9
October	5,026.9	5,323.6	17.0	10,367.4	27,401.3	5,785.1	9,040.9	42,227.3	6,125.9	71.46	6,825.3
November	3,795.9	4,648.1	17.7	25,535.9	8,461.8	9,132.0	4,402.0	50,041.9	67.88	5,822.3	5,753.9
December	17,065.6	6,101.3	17.3	23,184.3	23,213.3	4,815.2	8,751.5	38,779.9	5,967.2	37.73	7,041.1
2019 January	3,635.6	6,699.4	13.5	10,348.5	26,618.7	4,614.5	10,491.4	41,724.6	5,850.6	38.58	1,157.1
February	6,813.6	5,676.6	11.2	12,501.4	26,928.4	4,682.4	8,305.7	39,916.5	5,297.1	60.78	5,954.0
March	9,394.6	17.9	43,647.8	24,600.3	8,297.0	38,731.1	5,157.7	34,63.63	690.8	6,441.2	3,414.2
April	7,434.6	6,521.4	23.6	13,979.7	26,922.9	6,329.8	6,925.6	42,509.6	6,532.2	7,263.1	8,341.2
May	6,223.3	4,799.1	17.2	11,039.6	27,593.8	6,503.4	8,223.5	42,520.7	6,965.4	581.7	7,562.5
June	23,336.2	5,255.2	13.6	28,605.1	27,579.2	5,978.2	9,467.2	43,024.6	7,673.8	38.9	641.4
July	3,815.2	4,988.0	41.5	8,844.7	28,568.1	5,453.9	10,357.3	44,379.4	7,415.7	769.3	8,192.3
August	7,258.1	4,968.8	15.9	12,242.8	32,465.3	6,476.8	12,778.2	51,720.3	7,293.0	7.3	4,242.0
September	19,476.7	5,135.7	11.9	24,624.3	29,501.0	5,660.8	11,369.4	46,531.1	6,474.0	7.5	4,795.3
October	5,787.7	29.4	17,109.6	30,404.9	32,646.6	5,785.1	5,787.7	49,805.3	7,334.9	685.5	7,166.9
November	3,165.1	5,077.0	9.8	8,251.9	30,404.9	4,818.4	7,292.4	46,818.4	7,430.0	649.9	7,994.3
December	6,365.1	10.4	26,816.9	27,013.9	7,957.9	7,957.9	8,177.4	42,267.6	55.5	608.5	8,841.4

Sources: Burundi Revenue Authority

REVENUE AND GRANTS (in millions BIF)							III.1
Label Period	NON-TAX REVENUE AND GRANTS (in millions BIF)						III.1.2
	Non-tax revenues			Grants			TOTAL
	Dividends	Other revenues	Total	Current grants	capital grants	Total	
2015	11,059.5	45,326.4	56,386.0	52,028.8	87,637.7	139,666.5	196,052.5
2016	11,924.6	41,403.6	53,328.2	-	119,018.4	119,018.4	172,346.6
2017	10,734.2	44,317.5	55,051.7	-	138,512.8	138,512.8	193,564.5
2018	16,607.1	49,404.2	66,011.3	-	211,249.3	211,249.3	277,260.6
2019	41,922.6	57,695.8	99,618.4	-	243,184.5	243,184.5	342,802.9
2017 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	446.4	10,523.9	10,970.3	-	31,293.5	31,293.5	42,263.7
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	4,188.8	10,078.1	14,266.9	-	40,825.3	40,825.3	55,092.2
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	2,980.3	12,720.0	15,700.3	-	28,825.9	28,825.9	44,526.2
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	3,118.8	10,995.5	14,114.3	-	37,568.2	37,568.2	51,682.5
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	4,183.1	12,368.0	16,551.1	-	51,981.0	51,981.0	68,532.2
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	3,514.6	14,981.8	18,496.3	-	67,624.1	67,624.1	86,120.4
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	3,558.4	10,149.9	13,708.3	-	41,219.6	41,219.6	54,927.9
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	5,351.0	11,904.5	17,255.5	-	50,424.6	50,424.6	67,680.1
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	2,125.4	13,167.9	15,293.2	-	57,797.8	57,797.8	73,091.1
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	12,780.7	14,721.6	27,502.3	-	71,532.1	71,532.1	99,034.4
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	12,348.1	13,833.6	26,181.8	-	54,052.6	54,052.6	80,234.4
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	14,668.4	15,972.7	30,641.1	-	59,802.0	59,802.0	90,443.0
2017 December	-	3,620.2	3,620.2	-	13,024.2	13,024.2	16,644.4
2018 January	3,411.3	4,687.9	8,099.2	-	9,475.4	9,475.4	17,574.6
February	20.9	3,430.9	3,451.8	-	24,358.3	24,358.3	27,810.1
March	751.0	4,249.2	5,000.1	-	18,147.3	18,147.3	23,147.4
April	589.8	6,161.6	6,751.4	-	17,173.8	17,173.8	23,925.1
May	81.3	5,254.5	5,335.8	-	19,297.1	19,297.1	24,632.9
June	2,843.5	3,565.7	6,409.2	-	31,153.2	31,153.2	37,562.4
July	337.8	2,807.2	3,145.0	-	11,601.3	11,601.3	14,746.3
August	2,872.4	3,760.8	6,633.1	-	12,063.4	12,063.4	18,696.5
September	348.3	3,582.0	3,930.2	-	17,554.9	17,554.9	21,485.1
October	2,905.6	4,877.9	7,783.5	-	13,169.4	13,169.4	20,952.9
November	287.1	2,909.0	3,196.1	-	8,713.8	8,713.8	11,909.9
December	2,158.3	4,117.6	6,275.9	-	28,541.4	28,541.4	34,817.3
2019 January	586.5	3,051.5	3,638.0	-	14,412.4	14,412.4	18,050.4
February	750.2	5,137.5	5,887.7	-	24,367.4	24,367.4	30,255.2
March	788.6	4,978.9	5,767.5	-	19,018.0	19,018.0	24,785.5
April	1,094.0	6,487.4	7,581.4	-	19,259.5	19,259.5	26,840.8
May	1,022.9	3,499.4	4,522.4	-	20,060.2	20,060.2	24,582.6
June	10,663.8	4,734.8	15,398.6	-	32,212.4	32,212.4	47,611.0
July	685.1	4,549.7	5,234.8	-	18,882.5	18,882.5	24,117.2
August	10,476.7	4,697.1	15,173.8	-	11,589.1	11,589.1	26,762.9
September	1,186.3	4,586.9	5,773.2	-	23,581.1	23,581.1	29,354.3
October	11,398.9	4,984.0	16,382.8	-	23,253.3	23,253.3	39,636.2
November	3,269.5	5,801.7	9,071.2	-	25,896.3	25,896.3	34,967.5
December	0.0	5,187.0	5,187.0	-	10,652.3	10,652.3	15,839.3

Sources: BRB,OBR and Ministry of Finance,Budget and Economic Developpement Cooperation

Label	Expenditure (in millions BIF)						III.2	
	CURRENT EXPENSES			CAPITAL EXPENSES				
	Expenses on goods and services	Subsidies and other transfers	Interest payments	Foreign debt	Domestic debt	Total		
Period	Wages and salaries	Purchase of goods and services	Total					
2015	322,820.1	140,269.8	463,089.9	286,505.4	6,927.4	33,705.0	807,413.8	
2016	359,088.0	153,557.4	512,645.4	219,550.8	7,076.8	28,051.0	783,014.0	
2017	385,815.5	160,242.9	546,058.3	278,331.0	8,090.6	19,129.4	727,220.0	
2018	408,657.4	169,556.4	578,213.8	290,373.5	5,747.6	17,054.4	72,802.0	
2019	441,630.5	176,649.5	618,280.1	289,936.8	9,500.6	18,648.3	28,148.9	
2017 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	97,090.4	31,382.5	128,472.8	55,400.5	1,839.0	4,867.2	6,706.2	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	96,191.4	37,455.4	133,646.7	64,277.4	1,956.8	4,810.6	6,767.4	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	96,271.4	34,051.5	130,322.9	88,591.4	1,485.9	4,754.1	6,240.0	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	96,262.3	57,353.6	153,615.9	70,061.8	2,808.9	4,697.5	7,506.5	
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	102,164.1	36,403.6	138,567.7	85,510.2	1,110.2	4,100.7	5,210.9	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	100,063.2	53,910.0	153,973.1	74,121.2	1,390.5	3,983.6	5,374.0	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	101,920.8	30,648.3	132,569.2	59,050.2	1,746.2	4,515.9	6,262.1	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	104,509.3	48,594.4	153,103.8	71,691.5	1,500.8	4,454.2	5,955.0	
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	109,514.5	46,341.0	155,855.5	75,608.2	2,049.3	5,523.9	7,573.2	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	108,632.3	40,709.8	149,342.1	57,114.7	2,475.7	4,330.9	6,806.5	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	110,624.5	59,019.7	169,644.2	79,696.3	3,179.1	4,269.2	7,448.3	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	112,859.3	30,579.1	143,438.3	77,517.6	1,796.6	4,524.3	6,332.9	
2017 December	30,521.4	26,196.5	56,717.8	16,293.5	321.8	-	564.1	
2018 January	33,737.9	6,361.1	40,099.0	18,319.4	400	1,014.7	99.0	
February	33,790.7	17,498.9	51,289.6	40,257.1	755.4	1,546.42	98.0	
March	34,635.4	12,543.7	47,179.1	26,933.7	354.7	1,539.57	1,312.3	
April	33,549.7	7,393.2	40,942.8	24,301.5	829.8	938.70	1,768.5	
May	33,275.2	31,819.8	65,095.0	29,442.3	222.3	1,525.86	316.5	
June	33,238.3	14,697.0	47,935.3	20,377.3	338.8	1,519.01	1,857.3	
July	33,498.1	8,120.8	41,618.9	15,077.9	454.1	1,512.15	1,512.15	
August	34,180.2	15,212.0	49,392.2	25,003.9	-	1,959.4	3,690.3	
September	34,242.5	7,315.6	41,558.1	18,968.6	1,292.1	1,498.45	2,790.5	
October	34,650.2	20,857.9	55,508.1	20,994.0	1,292.1	1,491.59	2,783.7	
November	35,252.6	9,395.6	44,648.2	21,228.8	208.7	1,484.74	1,693.4	
December	34,606.6	18,340.9	52,947.5	25,368.9	-	1,477.88	2,252.9	
2019 January	36,827.1	24,847.9	61,675.1	24,803.5	140.2	2,602.43	2,742.6	
February	36,436.8	8,392.9	44,829.8	32,353.4	1,310.3	1,464.18	2,774.5	
March	36,250.5	13,100.1	49,350.6	18,451.3	528.8	1,457.33	2,056.1	
April	36,873.1	13,780.4	50,653.5	26,773.6	1,601.4	1,450.48	3,031.8	
May	35,718.7	5,220.0	40,938.7	18,618.4	691.1	1,443.6	2,134.7	
June	36,040.5	21,709.3	57,749.8	11,722.7	183.2	1,436.8	1,620.0	
July	36,410.9	12,517.8	48,928.7	26,558.0	1,326.3	1,429.9	2,756.2	
August	37,458.1	19,475.7	56,933.8	23,346.4	64.8	1,423.1	1,487.9	
September	36,755.5	27,026.2	63,781.7	29,791.9	1,788.0	1,416.2	3,204.2	
October	37,518.9	9,566.8	47,085.6	25,900.7	388.0	1,394.4	1,782.3	
November	37,453.8	10,228.6	47,682.3	30,020.3	1,408.6	1,734.2	2,142.9	
December	37,886.6	10,783.7	48,670.4	21,596.6	0.0	1,395.7	0.0	

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance-Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

OVERALL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL OPERATIONS (in millions BIF)							III.3	
Period	Label	REVENUES AND GRANTS			EXPENDITURES			III.3.1 OVERALL BALANCE ACCRUAL BASIS
		Revenues	Grants	Total	Current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Total	
2015		594,432.2	139,666.5	734,098.7	807,413.8	181,875.1	989,288.9	-255,190.2
2016		638,058.1	119,018.4	757,076.5	783,014.0	261,024.7	1,044,038.7	-286,962.2
2017		754,142.6	138,512.9	892,655.5	863,733.7	275,742.2	1,139,475.9	-246,820.4
2018		836,889.2	211,249.3	1,048,138.5	914,155.8	398,196.3	1,312,352.1	-264,213.6
2019		990,070.8	243,184.5	1,233,255.3	944,088.9	572,279.2	1,516,368.2	-283,112.9
2017 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter		178,349.4	31,293.5	209,642.9	192,136.3	46,926.5	239,062.7	-29,419.8
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter		170,754.7	40,825.3	211,580.0	211,266.2	65,780.7	277,046.9	-65,466.8
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter		209,504.6	28,825.9	238,330.5	227,061.6	56,508.1	283,569.7	-45,239.2
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter		195,533.9	37,568.2	233,102.1	233,269.7	106,526.9	339,796.6	-106,694.5
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter		212,518.0	51,981.0	264,499.1	230,798.1	82,310.7	313,108.8	-48,609.7
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter		203,485.7	67,624.1	271,109.8	238,149.9	147,002.1	385,152.0	-114,042.3
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter		210,154.2	41,219.6	251,373.8	208,114.2	71,227.6	279,341.8	-27,968.0
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter		210,731.2	50,424.6	261,155.8	237,093.6	97,655.8	334,749.4	-73,593.6
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter		231,759.7	57,797.8	289,557.5	241,718.0	123,391.0	365,109.0	-75,551.5
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter		244,636.0	71,532.1	316,168.1	216,709.1	182,014.7	398,723.8	-82,555.7
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter		252,436.5	54,052.6	306,489.2	258,385.0	121,928.1	380,313.1	-73,823.9
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter		261,238.5	59,802.0	321,040.5	227,276.8	144,945.5	372,222.3	-51,181.8
2017 December		69,552.5	13,024.2	82,576.7	73,897.3	57,064.0	130,961.3	-48,384.6
2018 January		62,945.1	9,475.4	72,420.5	59,532.1	12,723.6	72,255.8	164.8
February		58,578.4	24,358.3	82,936.7	93,946.5	34,549.7	128,496.3	-45,559.6
March		90,994.6	18,147.3	109,141.9	77,319.4	35,037.4	112,356.8	-3,215.0
April		65,134.6	17,173.8	82,308.4	67,329.5	35,423.6	102,753.1	-20,444.7
May		63,096.8	19,297.1	82,393.9	96,718.9	22,950.9	119,669.8	-37,275.8
June		75,254.2	31,153.2	106,407.4	74,101.6	88,627.6	162,729.2	-56,321.8
July		60,554.7	11,601.3	72,156.0	61,788.0	17,365.4	79,153.4	-6,997.3
August		75,622.2	12,063.4	87,685.6	80,045.8	22,735.6	102,781.4	-15,095.9
September		73,977.3	17,554.9	91,532.2	66,280.5	31,126.6	97,407.0	-5,874.8
October		70,957.3	13,169.4	84,126.7	86,161.5	35,703.9	121,865.5	-37,738.8
November		61,412.2	8,713.8	70,126.0	69,823.3	16,107.4	85,930.7	-15,804.7
December		78,361.6	28,541.4	106,903.0	81,108.8	45,844.4	126,953.2	-20,050.2
2019 January		66,765.7	14,412.4	81,178.1	90,558.5	57,032.9	147,591.4	-66,413.3
February		67,427.7	24,367.4	91,795.2	81,230.3	35,616.8	116,847.1	-25,051.9
March		97,566.2	19,018.0	116,584.2	69,929.3	30,741.3	100,670.5	15,913.7
April		76,198.1	19,259.5	95,457.6	81,953.6	70,311.0	152,264.6	-56,807.0
May		69,221.8	20,060.2	89,282.0	61,959.7	67,805.3	129,765.0	-40,483.0
June		99,216.1	32,212.4	131,428.5	72,795.8	43,898.3	116,694.2	14,734.3
July		70,893.2	18,882.5	89,775.7	79,839.1	50,165.7	130,004.8	-40,229.2
August		91,851.6	11,589.1	103,440.7	81,768.0	23,614.8	105,382.9	-1,942.1
September		89,691.7	23,581.1	113,272.7	96,777.8	48,147.5	144,925.4	-31,652.6
October		96,140.5	23,253.3	119,393.8	74,768.7	76,904.2	151,672.9	-32,279.1
November		78,123.5	25,896.3	104,019.8	80,845.5	52,164.8	133,010.3	-28,990.4
December		86,974.6	10,652.3	97,626.9	71,662.6	15,876.5	87,539.1	10,087.8

Sources: BRB, OBR and Ministry of Finance,Budget and Economic Developpement Cooperation

Label	Period	NET FOREIGN FINANCING			DOMESTIC FINANCING						III.2		
		B.R.B.	Commercial banks	Microfinance	C.C.P.	Total	Financial institutions	Treasury bills and obligations	nonbanking sector		Total	Errors and omissions	
									change in expenditure	Others			
2015	303.8	218,563.8	122,881.3	94.3	341,539.4	-	29,930.3	-	-	29,930.3	371,469.8	-116,583.3	
2016	17,917.4	56,644.7	168,106.0	58.7	224,809.4	-	35,860.8	-	-	35,860.8	260,670.2	255,190.2	
2017	-1,825.9	8,500.5	219,218.9	1,062.8	228,782.2	-	39,607.6	-	-	39,607.6	268,389.8	8,374.6	
2018	29,310.0	-64,686.6	312,790.3	282.20	248,385.9	5,140.0	-17,023.3	-	-	-11,983.3	236,502.6	246,820.4	
2019	97,911.5	-105,306.5	355,992.1	496.8	251,182.4	6,360.0	-24,590.0	-	-	-18,230.0	232,952.4	264,213.6	
2017 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	425.4	3,066.0	59,642.2	6,361.0	69,069.2	-	6,324.5	-	-	6,324.5	75,393.7	-46,399.3	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	833.9	-11,716.9	50,761.9	-3,845.1	35,199.9	-	2,937.3	-	-	2,937.3	38,137.2	29,419.8	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	-189.5	-4,175.4	35,640.8	-	31,465.4	-	24,613.2	-	-	24,613.2	56,078.6	65,466.8	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	-2,895.8	21,326.8	73,174.0	-	94,500.8	-	5,732.6	-	-	5,732.6	100,233.4	45,239.2	
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	1,763.7	-40,248.8	68,442.8	10,280.50	38,474.5	3,000.00	-6,220.0	-	-	-3,220.0	35,254.5	11,591.6	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	15,017.4	-74,862.0	127,724.5	-10,309.90	42,545.6	500.00	10,910.0	-	-	10,910.0	53,455.6	48,609.7	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	4,603.8	-2,675.9	63,880.4	1,815.50	63,020.0	1,000.00	-6,270.0	-	-	-5,270.0	57,750.0	114,042.3	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	7,925.1	53,107.1	52,742.6	-1,503.90	104,345.8	640.00	-14,943.3	-	-	-14,943.3	90,042.5	34,385.8	
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter (p)	15,771.3	-39,903.4	70,282.9	859.6	-	31,239.1	2,250.00	16,260.0	-	-	18,510.0	49,749.1	27,968.0
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter (p)	66,717.7	-37,620.3	114,742.2	-1,024.60	-	76,097.3	-1,090.0	4,310.0	-	-	3,220.0	79,317.3	82,559.3
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter (p)	12,442.6	-62,941.2	101,358.9	661.8	-	39,079.5	1,200.0	-21,170.0	-	-	-19,070.0	19,109.5	42,221.8
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter (p)	2,980.0	35,158.4	69,608.1	-	-	104,766.5	4,000.0	-23,990.0	-	-	-19,990.0	84,776.5	51,181.8
2017 December	-	26,154.2	55,583.6	-	1,779.8	83,517.6	-	8,211.2	-	-	8,211.2	91,728.8	-43,344.2
2018 January	-848.3	-30,965.7	33,392.2	-1,054.3	1,372.2	-	-1,870.0	-	-	-1,870.0	-497.8	1,181.3	
February	-1,425.4	-43,25.4	25,582.6	5,352.7	30,499.5	-	-6,943.3	-	-	-6,943.3	23,556.2	45,559.6	
March	4,037.3	-8,847.3	9,468.0	5,982.1	6,602.8	3,000.0	2,593.3	-	-	-5,593.3	12,196.2	3,215.0	
April	14,383.6	-45,906.3	45,906.3	-8,881.3	-1,809.9	-	-1,860.0	-	-	-1,860.0	-3,669.9	9,731.0	
May	-22.4	-1,621.9	25,893.5	-838.9	23,432.7	-	-4,10.0	-	-	-4,10.0	23,022.7	20,444.7	
June	656.2	-34,412.2	55,924.7	-589.7	20,922.8	500.0	12,680.0	-	-	13,180.0	34,102.8	37,275.8	
July	3,855.7	-2,691.6	9,739.8	-2,287.2	10,144.2	2,000.0	4,450.0	-	-	6,450.0	16,594.2	16,592.8	
August	2,722.1	-2,455.5	37,000.3	1,166.0	35,710.8	-500.0	-9,460.0	-	-	-9,460.0	25,705.8	-13,432.8	
September	1,974.0	-2,912.0	17,100.3	-2,936.7	17,165.0	-500.0	-1,260.0	-	-	-1,760.0	15,405.0	17,562.6	
October	2,732.8	4,914.5	36,110.6	-1,275.7	39,734.9	-	-3,500.0	-	-	-3,500.0	36,249.4	5,874.8	
November	2,146.1	17,621.3	15,282.4	-505.3	32,398.4	1,140.0	-553.3	-	-	-586.7	32,385.1	37,738.8	
December	3,046.3	30,571.3	1,349.6	-277.1	32,198.0	-500.0	-10,890.0	-	-	-11,390.0	20,808.0	-19,326.5	
2019 January (p)	17,957.9	-73,942.9	75,379.3	286.5	-	1,722.9	400.0	9,150.0	-	-	9,550.0	11,272.9	6,413.3
February (p)	-2,772.9	19,367.7	26,301.6	286.5	-	45,955.8	1,850.0	450.0	-	-	2,300.0	48,255.8	25,051.9
March (p)	586.4	14,671.8	-31,398.0	286.5	-	-16,397.7	-	6,660.0	-	-	-6,729.7	-9,779.7	-15,913.7
April (p)	22,539.2	-31,285.7	67,744.5	-341.5	-	-5,000.0	-	-5,000.0	-	-	31,121.3	3,146.6	56,807.0
May (p)	39,319.5	-47,744.6	44,938.7	-341.5	-	-3,147.4	-1,090.0	4,670.0	-	-	3,580.0	432.6	731.0
June (p)	4,859.0	-41,410.0	2,055.0	-341.5	-	43,123.5	-	-4,640.0	-	-	4,640.0	47,763.5	-14,734.3
July (p)	14,421.5	-38,859.2	51,265.3	-220.6	-	12,626.7	-	-8,760.0	-	-	-8,760.0	3,866.7	21,941.0
August (p)	1,293.8	-21,556.8	38,723.1	220.6	-	17,386.9	700.0	-7,400.0	-	-	-6,700.0	10,686.9	40,229.2
September (p)	-3,272.7	-2,525.2	11,370.5	220.6	-	9,065.9	500.0	-5,010.0	-	-	-4,510.0	4,555.9	1,942.1
October (p)	2,545.5	-37,462.2	59,014.4	-	-	21,552.2	1,500.0	-7,840.0	-	-	-6,340.0	15,212.2	31,652.6
November (p)	434.5	19,859.2	9,211.5	-	-	29,070.7	3,000.0	-1,600.0	-	-	30,707.0	-1,944.8	32,279.1
December (p)	-	52,761.4	1,382.1	-	-	54,143.6	-500.0	-	-	-	-15,050.0	-49,181.4	-10,087.8

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

**DOMESTIC DEBT**  
(in millions of BIF)

III.4.

Label	Period	B.R.B	BANKING SECTOR						Financial Institutions			TOTAL	
			COMMERCIAL BANKS			MICROFINANCE		C.C.P.	TOTAL	Treasury Bills and Bonds	Financial Institutions		
			Total	Treasury Bills and Bonds	Securitization Bonds	Others	Total						
Ordinary advances	Rescheduled claims												
2015	273,246.0	90,564.7	277,913.9	641,724.6	254,809.2	-	35319.3	290,128.5	113.1	14,621.9	946,475.0	-	
2016	134,975.1	73,845.1	543,481.6	752,299.8	438,079.6	-	22418.9	460,498.5	33.6	14,680.6	1,227,478.9	-	
2017	190,279.5	57,125.4	535,803.2	643,490.6	643,439.2	-	15181.1	658,608.7	63.4	15,743.4	1,461,560.2	-	
2018	210,409.1	40,405.8	521,293.6	772,108.5	746,479.4	1,286,305.8	55,165.1	4858.6	-	16,025.6	2,158,825.5	5,140.0	
2019 (p)	-	23,686.2	722,793.2	746,479.4	-						11,500.0	144,660.0	
2017 <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> quarter	130,042.5	69,665.1	541,582.0	741,269.6	474,831.3	-	22491.7	502,323.0	81.3	21,041.6	1,264,634.2	-	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	141,652.8	66,878.5	540,282.3	748,813.6	520,961.5	-	23740.2	544,701.7	113.3	17,496.5	1,310,711.8	-	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	112,382.3	62,698.6	538,362.6	713,443.5	550,738.8	-	2397.2	574,676.0	72.4	20,003.9	1,308,123.4	-	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	194,279.5	57,125.4	535,803.2	787,208.1	643,490.6	-	15181.1	658,608.7	63.4	15,743.4	1,451,560.2	-	
2018 <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> quarter (p)	151,279.3	52,945.5	533,314.3	737,539.1	716,057.4	-	13580.5	729,637.9	51.1	26,023.9	1,493,200.9	3,000.0	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter (p)	201,181.6	50,158.9	529,117.6	780,458.1	799,117.9	-	46166.7	845,284.6	55.2	15,714.0	1,641,456.7	3,500.0	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter (p)	151,767.0	45,979.0	526,130.1	723,876.1	868,808.3	-	47900.3	916,708.6	47.6	17,529.5	1,658,114.2	4,500.0	
4 <sup>th</sup> quarter (p)	210,409.1	40,405.8	521,293.6	772,108.5	932,439.2	-	42858.6	975,297.8	-	16,025.6	1,763,431.9	5,140.0	
2019 <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> quarter (p)	221,728.4	36,225.9	518,306.0	776,260.3	1,015,625.6	22,035.7	43967.9	1,081,629.2	-	16,025.6	1,873,915.1	7,390.0	
2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter (p)	216,009.2	32,046.0	514,038.8	762,094.0	1,126,693.2	16,965.0	40,707.7	1,184,365.9	-	16,025.6	1,962,485.5	6,300.0	
3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter (p)	0.0	29,259.4	727,629.7	756,889.1	1,213,167.6	28,225.0	48,045.0	1,239,437.6	-	16,025.6	2,062,352.3	7,500.0	
2017 December	194,279.5	57,125.4	535,803.2	787,208.1	643,490.6	-	15181.1	658,608.7	63.4	15,743.4	1,461,560.2	-	
2018 January	154,611.4	55,732.1	535,163.3	745,506.8	662,177.9	-	15117.9	677,295.8	61.4	14,689.1	1,437,491.7	-	
February	156,759.4	54,338.8	534,523.4	745,661.6	689,269.8	-	13644.6	702,914.4	59.3	20,041.8	1,468,617.8	-	
March	151,279.3	52,945.5	533,314.3	737,539.1	716,057.4	-	13580.5	729,637.9	51.1	26,023.9	1,493,200.9	3,000.0	
April	130,576.4	52,945.5	532,175.5	715,697.6	744,753.1	-	14179.3	758,932.4	52.5	17,142.6	1,491,772.6	3,000.0	
May	134,896.7	50,158.9	529,757.5	714,813.1	772,226.1	-	15486.1	787,712.2	53.8	16,303.7	1,518,829.0	3,000.0	
June	201,181.6	50,158.9	529,117.6	789,548.1	802,635.0	-	46166.7	845,284.6	55.2	15,714.0	1,641,456.7	3,500.0	
July	162,239.0	48,765.6	528,548.4	844,453.9	844,453.9	-	46383.8	889,019.0	53.9	13,426.8	1,601,998.8	5,500.0	
August	148,049.1	47,372.3	527,339.2	722,760.6	848,808.3	-	46682.0	891,135.9	52.7	14,592.8	1,628,489.3	5,000.0	
September	151,767.0	45,979.0	523,711.8	723,876.1	750,952.9	-	47900.3	916,708.6	47.6	17,529.5	1,658,114.2	4,500.0	
October	182,655.4	44,585.7	523,711.8	749,761.5	889,089.8	-	47409.5	966,499.3	31.7	16,253.8	1,703,706.6	4,500.0	
November	182,857.3	43,192.4	523,711.8	749,761.5	913,706.2	-	47857.2	961,563.4	15.9	15,748.5	1,727,073.4	5,640.0	
December	210,409.1	40,405.8	521,293.6	772,108.5	932,439.2	-	42858.6	975,297.8	-	16,025.6	1,763,431.9	5,140.0	
2019 January (p)	174,198.6	40,405.8	521,293.6	735,898.0	906,516.8	-	43,252.2	1,029,769.0	-	16,025.6	1,781,632.6	-	
February (p)	195,658.4	520,084.5	518,306.0	754,785.4	1,010,197.7	6,570.0	43,513.8	1,050,281.5	-	16,025.6	1,831,092.5	-	
March (p)	221,728.4	36,225.9	518,306.0	776,260.3	1,015,625.6	22,035.7	43,967.9	1,081,629.2	-	16,025.6	1,873,915.1	-	
April (p)	195,994.1	36,225.9	517,334.5	749,545.5	1,056,605.9	19,500.0	44,311.4	1,120,477.3	-	16,025.6	1,886,057.4	-	
May (p)	191,886.3	34,832.6	515,247.9	741,946.8	762,094.0	1,126,693.2	16,965.0	43,211.6	1,161,017.4	-	16,025.6	1,918,989.8	-
June (p)	216,009.2	32,046.0	514,038.8	752,829.7	702,399.9	1,156,236.8	13,837.0	40,707.7	1,184,365.9	-	16,025.6	1,962,485.5	-
July (p)	158,917.5	-	30,652.7	728,838.8	759,491.5	1,197,352.4	15,106.0	41,392.0	1,211,135.7	-	16,025.6	1,929,561.2	-
August (p)	-	-	29,259.4	727,629.7	756,889.1	1,223,167.6	28,225.0	48,045.0	1,253,848.1	-	16,025.6	2,029,356.2	-
September (p)	-	-	25,079.5	725,211.5	751,684.2	1,248,142.6	32,675.0	60,022.3	1,340,839.9	-	16,025.6	2,108,549.7	-
October (p)	-	-	25,079.5	724,002.3	749,081.8	1,274,861.4	39,075.0	56,935.1	1,370,871.5	-	16,025.6	2,135,978.9	12,000.0
November (p)	-	-	23,686.2	722,793.2	746,479.4	1,286,305.8	55,165.1	54,849.6	1,396,320.5	-	16,025.6	2,158,825.5	11,500.0

Source: BRB  
(p): Provisional

**OPERATIONS OF EXTERNAL PUBLIC DEBT**  
(in millions of BIF)

Period	Label	Outstanding beginning of period	Drawings	Revaluation	Amortization	Interests	Outstanding end of period
2015		656,563.7	31,267.2	9,991.7	6,588.1	4,049.0	691,234.5
2016		691,234.5	25,498.2	15,194.0	7,295.9	5,633.1	724,630.8
2017		724,630.8	14,165.9	55,487.5	15,991.7	8,090.6	778,292.4
2018		778,292.4	41,254.6	8,056.7	11,944.6	5,103.3	815,659.2
2019		815,659.1	115,178.8	28,280.7	17,267.3	9,500.6	941,851.4
2017	1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	724,630.8	3,800.7	4,041.6	3,375.2	1,839.0	729,097.9
	2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	729,097.9	2,850.7	24,496.6	2,016.8	1,956.8	754,428.4
	3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	754,428.4	2,716.7	20,714.1	2,906.2	1,485.9	774,953.0
	4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	774,953.0	4,797.7	6,235.2	7,693.5	2,808.9	778,292.4
2018	1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	778,292.4	5,173.6	15,031.7	3,409.9	1,398.2	795,087.8
	2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	795,087.8	18,963.4	-8,265.5	3,946.0	1,390.4	801,839.6
	3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	801,839.6	8,518.0	-2,192.9	3,914.2	1,746.3	804,250.5
	4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	804,250.5	8,599.6	3,483.5	674.5	568.4	815,659.2
2019	1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	815,659.1	20,414.1	11,413.2	4,642.8	2,049.3	842,843.7
	2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	842,843.7	69,139.5	6,950.4	2,421.9	2,475.7	916,511.8
	3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	916,511.8	18,397.9	-3,012.8	5,955.4	3,179.1	925,941.6
	4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	925,941.6	7,227.3	12,929.8	4,247.3	1,796.6	941,851.4
2017	December	775,221.7	-	3,070.7	-	321.8	778,292.4
2018	January	778,292.4	-	10,543.0	848.3	289.5	787,987.1
	February	787,987.1	-	3,297.5	1,425.4	754.0	789,859.3
	March	789,859.3	5,173.6	1,191.2	1,136.2	354.7	795,087.8
	April	795,087.8	17,149.9	500.4	2,766.3	829.8	809,971.8
	May	809,971.8	213.1	-9,027.1	235.5	222.3	800,922.3
	June	800,922.3	1,600.4	261.2	944.2	338.3	801,839.6
	July	801,839.6	3,855.7	-1,754.3	-	-	803,941.0
	August	803,941.0	3,808.9	-4,532.4	1,086.8	454.1	802,130.7
	September	802,130.7	853.4	4,093.8	2,827.4	1,292.1	804,250.5
	October	804,250.5	3,407.3	-2,175.1	674.5	359.7	804,808.3
	November	804,808.3	2,146.1	3,210.8	-	208.7	810,165.1
	December	810,165.1	3,046.3	2,447.8	-	-	815,659.1
2019	January	815,659.1	18,368.7	5,526.1	410.8	140.2	839,143.1
	February	839,143.1	572.6	2,745.5	3,345.5	1,310.3	839,115.7
	March	839,115.7	1,472.9	3,141.7	886.5	598.8	842,843.7
	April	842,843.7	22,671.2	2,877.8	132.0	1,601.4	868,260.7
	May	868,260.7	41,609.3	1,086.7	2,289.9	691.1	908,666.9
	June	908,666.9	4,859.0	2,985.9	0.0	183.2	916,511.8
	July	916,511.8	16,566.3	-1,902.8	2,144.8	1,326.3	929,030.4
	August	929,030.4	1,432.6	602.4	138.8	64.8	930,926.6
	September	930,926.6	399.0	-1,712.3	3,671.7	1,788.0	925,941.6
	October	925,941.6	3,884.0	5,995.8	1,338.5	388.0	934,482.8
	November	934,482.8	3,343.3	1,383.5	2,908.8	1,408.6	936,300.8
	December	936,300.8	-	5,550.6	-	-	941,851.4

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Developpement Cooperation

**OUTSTANDING OF THE EXTERNAL DEBT BY CREDITOR**  
(in millions of BIF)

Period	Label	MULTI LATERAL						BILATERAL						TOTAL OTHERS	
		AID	ADB	ADF	OPEC	OTHERS	TOTAL	(A.F.D.)	France	ABU DHABI	KOWEIT	SAUDI ARABIA			
2015	249,093.6	1,149.0	41,849.6	108,581.9	123,304.1	523,978.1	-	2,249.4	35,471.2	60,164.5	97,885.1	69,371.3	69,1234.5		
2016	249,906.7	1,166.1	42,146.4	135,791.2	126,115.0	55,125.4	-	2,148.1	35,625.7	60,908.7	98,682.5	70,822.8	724,630.8		
2017	270,596.6	1,282.4	45,438.5	143,506.9	140,701.1	60,1,525.4	-	2,008.0	38,067.2	64,014.9	104,090.0	72,677.0	778,292.4		
2018	267,595.4	1,284.3	44,669.7	151,422.1	148,972.2	613,943.7	-	1,867.6	51,101.4	72,222.9	125,191.9	815,659.1	815,659.1		
2019	272,641.9	1,330.0	45,323.7	155,656.6	195,271.5	670,223.8	-	1,597.6	54,795.9	77,327.5	133,721.0	137,906.5	941,851.4		
2017 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	252,029.6	1,185.9	42,523.5	139,727.8	127,850.6	563,317.4	-	2,012.9	34,179.3	58,221.4	94,413.6	71,366.9	729,097.9		
2017 2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	260,444.5	1,225.5	43,851.2	139,917.7	131,987.7	577,426.6	-	2,165.8	37,114.0	62,837.8	102,117.6	75,428.4	75,428.4		
2017 3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	268,384.3	1,274.8	45,481.5	143,710.5	135,875.3	56,326.5	-	2,163.5	37,662.5	63,324.5	103,500.1	76,476.3	774,953.0		
2017 4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	270,596.6	1,282.4	45,438.5	143,506.9	140,701.1	60,1,525.4	-	2,008.0	38,067.2	64,014.9	104,090.0	72,677.0	778,292.4		
2018 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	277,108.6	1,323.3	46,553.3	145,514.7	144,853.6	615,353.3	-	2,020.9	38,221.0	65,684.0	105,925.9	73,808.5	795,087.8		
2018 2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	269,566.6	1,291.7	45,378.6	149,122.8	146,701.2	612,061.0	-	1,983.2	47,163.0	66,589.5	115,735.7	74,042.9	801,839.6		
2018 3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	267,813.2	1,285.4	44,809.9	147,968.0	148,594.8	610,471.3	-	1,951.7	48,980.4	69,762.1	120,694.3	73,084.9	804,250.5		
2018 4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	267,595.4	1,284.3	44,669.7	151,422.1	148,972.2	613,943.7	-	1,867.6	51,101.4	72,222.9	125,191.9	76,523.5	815,659.1		
2019 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter	269,636.5	1,304.6	44,918.3	152,781.6	150,390.8	619,031.7	-	1,874.5	52,477.7	73,515.4	127,867.7	95,944.3	842,843.7		
2019 2 <sup>nd</sup> quarter	270,815.1	1,310.3	45,114.6	157,473.3	192,472.1	667,472.1	-	1,781.3	54,172.3	75,544.5	131,028.5	117,541.7	916,511.8		
2019 3 <sup>rd</sup> quarter	268,061.5	1,307.7	44,603.1	156,101.1	192,137.0	662,211.7	-	1,775.1	54,028.5	75,233.6	131,037.2	132,627.7	925,941.6		
2019 4 <sup>th</sup> quarter	272,641.9	1,330.0	45,323.7	155,656.6	195,271.5	670,223.8	-	1,597.6	54,795.9	77,327.5	133,721.0	137,906.5	941,851.4		
2017 December	270,596.6	1,282.4	45,438.5	143,506.9	140,701.1	601,525.4	-	2,008.0	38,067.2	64,014.9	104,090.0	72,677.0	778,292.4		
2018 January	274,429.8	1,304.6	46,224.6	143,757.6	142,498.3	608,214.8	-	2,067.0	38,867.9	65,449.5	106,384.4	73,387.9	787,987.1		
February	276,833.9	1,320.6	46,668.3	143,643.0	143,685.9	612,151.6	-	2,020.2	38,208.7	63,848.1	104,070.0	73,630.7	789,859.3		
March	277,108.6	1,323.3	46,553.3	145,514.7	145,853.3	615,353.3	-	2,020.9	38,221.0	65,684.0	105,925.9	73,808.5	795,087.8		
April	277,239.5	1,323.9	46,507.4	147,551.8	148,801.1	621,423.6	-	1,943.3	46,913.9	65,612.8	114,470.0	74,078.1	809,971.8		
May	272,304.1	1,300.3	45,679.5	147,433.3	147,432.9	614,150.1	-	1,914.1	46,227.4	64,878.5	113,020.0	73,752.2	800,922.3		
June	269,566.6	1,291.7	44,787.6	149,122.8	146,701.2	612,061.0	-	1,983.2	47,163.0	66,589.5	115,735.7	74,046.9	801,839.6		
July	268,131.5	1,284.9	45,137.0	149,257.4	148,166.0	611,976.8	-	1,980.6	49,416.6	66,964.5	118,361.7	73,602.6	803,941.0		
August	266,766.2	1,278.4	44,776.2	148,988.7	147,979.6	609,789.0	-	1,951.7	48,531.4	69,052.7	119,535.8	72,805.9	802,130.7		
September	267,813.2	1,285.4	44,809.9	147,968.0	148,594.8	610,471.3	-	1,951.7	48,980.4	69,762.1	120,694.3	73,025.0	804,250.5		
October	266,976.9	1,281.4	44,566.4	148,254.5	148,521.7	609,600.9	-	1,808.9	50,067.1	70,406.1	122,282.1	72,925.3	804,808.3		
November	266,640.1	1,279.7	44,510.2	150,942.8	148,629.8	612,002.7	-	1,852.9	51,025.2	71,980.1	124,858.2	73,304.2	810,165.1		
December	267,595.4	1,284.3	44,669.7	151,422.1	148,972.2	613,943.7	-	1,867.6	51,101.4	72,222.9	125,191.9	76,523.5	815,659.1		
2019 January	269,768.4	1,296.7	45,101.0	151,974.1	150,044.6	618,184.8	-	1,872.8	52,342.0	72,371.0	126,585.8	94,372.5	839,143.1		
February	268,806.1	1,299.9	45,076.0	152,171.8	149,870.5	617,224.3	-	1,864.5	52,332.8	72,286.9	126,484.1	95,407.2	839,115.7		
March	269,636.5	1,304.6	44,918.3	150,781.6	150,390.8	619,031.7	-	1,874.5	52,477.7	73,515.4	127,867.7	95,944.3	842,843.7		
April	269,698.4	1,304.9	44,928.6	154,358.2	150,787.8	621,077.9	-	1,754.8	53,131.6	74,407.0	129,293.4	117,889.4	868,260.7		
May	269,461.2	1,303.7	44,889.1	153,071.9	191,844.4	660,570.3	-	1,766.2	53,181.5	74,746.0	129,693.7	118,402.9	908,666.9		
June	270,815.1	1,310.3	45,114.6	157,758.7	167,472.1	667,472.1	-	1,781.3	75,544.5	131,498.1	117,541.7	117,541.7	916,511.8		
July	270,130.0	1,311.6	45,036.0	156,711.6	193,136.8	666,326.1	-	1,748.5	53,331.8	74,129.4	133,494.7	929,030.4	929,030.4		
August	269,169.2	1,307.6	44,883.6	157,216.8	192,847.7	665,424.8	-	1,778.0	53,884.7	75,182.1	130,844.7	134,657.0	930,926.6		
September	268,061.5	1,307.7	44,603.1	156,102.5	192,137.0	662,211.7	-	1,775.1	54,028.5	75,233.6	131,037.2	132,692.7	925,941.6		
October	269,414.9	1,314.3	44,787.3	155,681.0	193,034.2	664,231.6	-	1,807.1	54,973.4	76,851.4	133,631.9	136,619.3	934,482.8		
November	271,079.1	1,322.4	45,063.9	155,201.7	194,023.1	666,590.2	-	1,592.5	54,603.2	75,960.9	132,156.7	137,453.9	936,300.8		
December	272,641.9	1,330.0	45,323.7	155,656.6	195,271.5	670,223.8	-	1,597.6	54,795.9	77,327.5	133,721.0	137,906.5	941,851.4		

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

## EVOLUTION OF EXTERNAL PUBLIC DEBT BY ECONOMIC SECTOR (in millions of BIF)

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	December 2018	December 2019
<b>I. DIRECT DEBT</b>							
<b>A. Public equipments</b>							
1. Transport							
a) Road	688,985.1	722,482.7	776,284.5	813,791.5	<b>940,253.8</b>	<b>813,791.5</b>	<b>940,253.8</b>
b) Airport and port	326,194.7	333,008.3	360,080.5	390,319.7	456,532.7	390,319.7	456,532.7
2. Infrastructures	267,288.3	275,051.5	296,721.2	328,227.3	339,926.8	328,227.3	339,926.8
3. Miscellaneous	267,288.3	275,051.5	296,721.2	328,227.3	339,926.8	328,227.3	339,926.8
<b>B. Productive sector</b>							
1. Farming and ranching	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Forestry	40,797.7	40,967.7	44,704.1	44,207.9	45,206.3	44,207.9	45,206.3
3. Industry	18,108.7	16,989.2	18,655.2	17,884.5	71,399.6	17,884.5	71,399.6
4. Mining and energy	122,935.7	130,349.8	141,181.0	151,983.0	209,029.5	151,983.0	209,029.5
5. Social sector	79,743.2	84,946.0	95,642.5	101,452.7	109,213.2	101,452.7	109,213.2
<b>C. Social sector</b>							
1. Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Health	52,726.2	52,572.0	56,793.2	50,530.3	99,816.3	50,530.3	99,816.3
<b>D. Miscellaneous</b>							
1. Balance of payements	43,192.5	45,403.8	45,538.5	50,530.3	56,848.5	55,941.7	56,848.5
2. Technical assistance	52,726.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Management of public enterprises	187,128.5	206,552.6	218,229.8	215,547.1	217,843.2	215,547.1	217,843.2
4. Studies of the projects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Others	1,374.0	1,394.5	1,533.6	1,535.9	1,590.6	1,535.9	1,590.6
<b>II. RETROCEDED DEBT</b>							
<b>A. Public equipments</b>							
1. Telecommunications	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Infrastructures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Productive sector</b>							
1. Farming and ranching	2,249.4	2,148.1	2,008.0	1,867.6	1,597.6	1,867.6	1,597.6
2. Fishing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Agribusiness	2,249.4	2,148.1	2,008.0	1,867.6	1,597.6	1,867.6	1,597.6
4. Energy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	691,234.5	724,630.8	778,292.4	815,659.1	<b>941,851.4</b>	<b>815,659.1</b>	<b>941,851.4</b>

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Development Cooperation

								III.8
		2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	December 2018	December 2019
<b>A. Public equipments</b>		<b>47.2</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>48.5</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>48.5</b>
1. Transport	38.7	38.0	38.1	40.2	36.1	40.2	36.1	36.1
2. Urban infratructures	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.4	4.8	5.4	4.8	4.8
3.Miscellaneous	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.2	7.6	2.2	7.6	7.6
<b>B. Productive sector</b>		<b>18.1</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>22.4</b>
1. Farming and ranching	11.5	11.7	12.3	12.4	11.6	12.4	11.6	11.6
2. Industry	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
3. Mining and energy	6.2	6.3	5.9	6.2	10.6	6.2	10.6	10.6
<b>C. Social sector</b>		<b>7.6</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.0</b>
Health	7.6	7.3	7.3	6.9	6.0	6.9	6.9	6.0
<b>D. Various</b>		<b>27.1</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>23.1</b>
1. Studies of the projets	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
2. Others	26.9	28.3	27.8	26.2	23.0	26.2	26.2	23.0
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Sources: BRB and Ministry of Finance,Budget and Economic Developpement Cooperation

EXTERNAL DEBT SERVICING SCHEDULE IN DECEMBER 2019							III. 9		
Month	Date of payments	Currency	Projects	Foreign currency principal	Countervalue in MBIF	Interest in foreign currency	Total foreign currency	Countervalue in MBIF	Exchange rate
déc.-19	15/12/19	USD	PROJ.REL.ECCUE&DVLPT RURAL	132,500	249	-	132,500.00	248.91	1,878.5843
	15/12/19	USD	PROJ.REL.ECCUE&DVLPT RURAL	-	-	22,587	42.43	22,587	42.43
			Total	-	248.9	-	42.4	-	291.3
								-	-

Source: Ministry of Finance, Budget and Economic Developpement Cooperation



## **4. EXTERNAL TRADE AND INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS**



External Trade (in BIF millions)						IV. 1
Period	Label	Imports	Exports	Total trade	Trade balance	Coverage of imports by exports (2)/(1)
		(1)	(2)	(1+2)	(2)-(1)	
2014		1,188,986.0	203,843.6	1,392,829.5	-985,142.4	0.17
2015		1,133,893.1	189,945.6	1,323,838.8	-943,947.5	0.17
2016		1,019,595.6	206,309.5	1,225,905.1	-813,286.2	0.20
2017		1,307,187.7	298,500.1	1,605,687.8	-1,008,687.5	0.23
2018		1,414,662.1	321,255.4	1,735,917.5	-1,093,406.6	0.23
2016	4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	234,684.8	60,963.2	295,648.0	-173,721.7	0.26
2017	1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	303,561.0	49,157.2	352,718.2	-254,403.8	0.16
	2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	296,652.1	49,437.4	346,089.5	-247,214.7	0.17
	3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	364,903.7	75,405.0	440,308.6	-289,498.7	0.21
	4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	342,070.9	124,500.6	466,571.4	-217,570.3	0.36
2018	1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	361,420.7	108,328.1	469,748.8	-253,092.7	0.30
	2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	320,499.4	59,946.7	380,446.1	-260,552.7	0.19
	3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	370,630.2	68,742.2	439,372.4	-301,888.1	0.19
	4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	362,111.6	84,238.5	446,350.1	-277,873.2	0.23
2019	1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	397,107.9	68,789.0	465,897.0	-328,318.9	0.17
	2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	368,495.4	99,114.2	467,609.5	-269,381.2	0.27
	3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	436,618.5	96,740.8	533,359.2	-339,877.7	0.22
	4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	436,205.7	66,700.3	502,906.0	-369,505.4	0.15
2016						
	December	77,237.0	21,068.9	98,305.9	-56,168.0	0.27
2017						
	January	88,837.2	17,859.2	106,696.4	-70,978.0	0.20
	February	92,777.8	15,571.1	108,348.9	-77,206.7	0.17
	March	121,946.0	15,727.0	137,673.0	-106,219.0	0.13
	April	86,447.9	13,793.4	100,241.3	-72,654.5	0.16
	May	99,159.9	18,095.0	117,255.0	-81,064.9	0.18
	June	111,044.3	17,548.9	128,593.2	-93,495.3	0.16
	July	91,805.9	24,510.8	116,316.7	-67,295.2	0.27
	August	128,658.5	23,139.5	151,798.0	-105,518.9	0.18
	September	144,439.2	27,754.6	172,193.9	-116,684.6	0.19
	October	127,755.4	67,180.9	194,936.3	-60,574.5	0.53
	November	102,627.1	27,332.4	129,959.5	-75,294.6	0.27
	December	111,688.4	29,987.2	141,675.6	-81,701.2	0.27
2018						
	January	112,145.7	30,709.5	142,855.2	-81,436.3	0.27
	February	107,050.7	56,318.9	163,369.6	-50,731.8	0.53
	March	142,224.3	21,299.7	163,524.1	-120,924.6	0.15
	April	103,330.2	22,546.4	125,876.7	-80,783.8	0.22
	May	117,926.4	16,845.9	134,772.3	-101,080.5	0.14
	June	99,242.8	20,554.4	119,797.2	-78,688.4	0.21
	July	114,843.3	23,501.4	138,344.6	-91,341.9	0.20
	August	125,811.0	25,640.2	151,451.2	-100,170.9	0.20
	September	129,976.0	19,600.6	149,576.6	-110,375.3	0.15
	October	152,377.0	39,192.8	191,569.8	-113,184.2	0.26
	November	103,338.1	23,889.6	127,227.7	-79,448.5	0.23
	December	106,396.5	21,156.1	127,552.6	-85,240.5	0.20
2019						
	January	132,962.1	19,300.4	152,262.5	-113,661.7	0.15
	February	130,861.1	21,394.1	152,255.2	-109,467.0	0.16
	March	133,284.8	28,094.5	161,379.3	-105,190.3	0.21
	April	127,011.9	22,597.3	149,609.2	-104,414.6	0.18
	May	111,713.5	58,900.3	170,613.8	-52,813.2	0.53
	June	129,769.9	17,616.6	147,386.5	-112,153.3	0.14
	July	187,444.2	18,634.9	206,079.0	-168,809.3	0.10
	August	119,037.4	16,097.6	135,135.0	-102,939.8	0.14
	September	130,136.9	62,008.4	192,145.3	-68,128.5	0.48
	October	142,422.7	23,428.5	165,851.2	-118,994.2	0.16
	November	154,324.8	22,703.7	177,028.5	-131,621.1	0.15
	December	139,458.2	20,568.2	160,026.3	-118,890.0	0.15

Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA

**IMPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS**  
(in BIF millions)

Customs heading	Goods description	Period	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December	2019 Jan-December
01	Live animals		1,871.1	1,360.8	2,421.6	3,504.5	2,191.9	2,191.9	419.4
02	Meat		7,070.9	5,153.0	14,558.9	8,669.1	5,279.1	5,279.1	15.8
03	Fish		3,636.5	3,110.4	3,022.5	2,974.4	2,906.7	2,906.7	5,609.8
04	Diary products		4,006.5	2,393.3	2,203.2	2,002.2	1,074.7	1,074.7	2,154.9
07	Vegetables		4,050.8	3,410.4	3,871.2	4,498.0	7,459.9	7,459.9	5,249.5
08	Fruits		136.9	145.1	193.0	150.1	241.5	241.5	298.8
1001	Wheat and maslin		31,558.7	16,199.0	26,927.7	35,809.7	36,562.2	36,562.2	57,130.0
1005	Maize other than seed						15,807.5	15,807.5	11,484.4
1006	Consumer rice		9,967.3	9,375.3	9,729.4	44,197.8	16,926.3	16,926.3	27,118.9
1101	Wheat flour		10.8	6.1	77.3	4,653.0	3,965.8	3,965.8	207.2
1107	Malt		15,160.5	16,172.7	13,292.9	15,330.5	18,041.5	18,041.5	13,490.7
1209	Grains		234.7	299.1	331.2	220.7	421.3	421.3	852.3
1302	Sucs and vegetal extracts		1,493.8	2,305.1	1,704.1	1,905.7	2,295.3	2,295.3	770.6
1507-1515	Vegetable oils		9,894.9	7,998.8	12,433.9	14,233.9	20,700.4	20,700.4	16,928.3
1517	Margarine		407.4	587.6	458.5	601.1	512.2	512.2	712.1
16	Meat and fishes preparations		2,548.7	180.8	264.5	330.1	3,045.3	3,045.3	8,888.1
17019110-9910	Granulated sugar		13,750.7	13,976.0	16,841.7	41,125.9	31,826.6	31,826.6	25,055.1
1704	Sugar confectionery		3,429.5	2,307.2	2,166.6	3,722.9	4,000.8	4,000.8	6,997.6
190110	Preparations for child feeding		265.6	664.0	876.1	4,588.5	1,476.8	1,476.8	5,758.4
1902	Pasta products		698.2	816.3	830.8	836.2	1,093.5	1,093.5	1,106.3
190531	Biscuits		1,685.9	1,696.9	1,722.5	2,158.7	2,741.9	2,741.9	2,710.9
20	Vegetables and fruits preparations		3,822.2	2,619.4	2,162.0	2,410.0	3,151.3	3,151.3	3,432.8
21	Various food preparations		8,895.7	14,716.3	15,520.5	13,551.4	9,599.9	9,599.9	18,890.9
2203	Beers		5,862.1	5,751.2	2,875.8	3,698.0	5,100.0	5,100.0	5,555.5
2204	Wines		824.9	1,092.2	783.0	967.7	1,784.5	1,784.5	1,877.2
2205	Vermouths		5.0	4.7	11.8	17.7	15.1	15.1	58.5
2207-08	Spirits		379.8	1,076.5	1,208.5	2,148.7	3,214.0	3,214.0	4,197.5
2401	Tobaccos		3,187.6	6,589.8	6,433.4	7,039.4	5,968.7	5,968.7	4,024.4
240220	Cigarettes		229.7	29.8	186.1	73.4	144.2	144.2	164.7
2501	Salt		4,648.3	5,162.5	5,844.2	5,808.1	7,000.3	7,000.3	7,542.8
252310	Cement clinkers			4,978.0	5,341.5	3,429.4	18,690.5	18,690.5	64,227.4
252329	Portland cement		27,930.3	14,761.1	17,057.3	17,524.2	16,028.9	16,028.9	16,735.7
2710113-14-1911	Domestic kerosene		7,971.1	3,718.3	1,817.2	5,460.5	6,109.0	6,109.0	6,866.0
27101111-15	Petrol and others		107,876.2	83,305.8	84,544.6	93,537.5	119,777.5	119,777.5	120,822.2
27101921-23-31-39	Gas oil and Fuel oil		122,494.3	78,827.4	73,754.6	106,256.0	135,388.4	135,388.4	146,759.5
27101912-14	oil petroleum		2,528.7	696.4	546.4	353.1	51.7	51.7	10.9
2710119-1910-19-26	Oils and lubricants		6,245.0	5,464.2	5,788.6	7,352.3	5,334.1	5,334.1	3,892.2
271091-99-1941-42	Waste oil		10,448.5	7,046.9	5,881.2	5,114.7	3,295.8	3,295.8	4,445.1
2711-2715	Asphalt and asphaltic bitumen		6,929.9	8,289.3	6,701.0	5,112.6	3,923.3	3,923.3	2,935.5
28	Inorganic chemical products		5,491.2	6,436.5	6,513.5	7,284.1	9,815.8	9,815.8	10,796.2
29	Organic chemical products		1,756.4	2,561.5	2,215.7	3,324.1	3,781.1	3,781.1	6,228.3
30	Pharmaceutical products		102,096.6	102,432.6	89,983.5	106,480.6	107,819.1	107,819.1	115,646.2
31	Fertilizers		34,988.9	27,301.3	35,922.0	50,879.5	64,536.5	64,536.5	50,746.7
32	Dyestuff		9,120.1	7,406.7	7,074.7	8,663.1	9,858.1	9,858.1	9,789.5
33	Toiletries		12,219.0	6,897.4	15,378.0	15,153.6	16,388.2	16,388.2	18,925.8
3401-05	Soaps and cleaning materials		4,606.6	4,348.8	3,583.2	3,811.7	4,150.5	4,150.5	5,089.2
3605	Matches		32.6	70.1	174.9	156.8	244.7	244.7	168.3
37	Photographical and cinematographical chemicals		38.6	100.8	105.4	156.9	180.4	180.4	122.0
380810	Insecticides		-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	332.6
380840	Sanitizers		-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	123.3
39	Commodity plastics		25,614.3	23,261.8	28,018.4	29,283.8	38,841.6	38,841.6	35,886.8
4011-12	Tubes and tires		11,586.8	11,635.4	10,690.2	26,015.5	14,787.0	14,787.0	14,026.3
4013	Inner tube		539.1	685.3	846.8	1,032.8	899.3	899.3	926.8
42	Leather products		2,325.5	8,970.7	5,968.1	6,667.7	6,066.5	6,066.5	2,400.8
44	Wood and wooden products		4,546.8	3,485.1	2,645.3	2,754.4	2,226.6	2,226.6	2,732.2
48	Papers, paper boards and products		16,971.6	24,584.0	18,971.7	18,452.8	17,136.2	17,136.2	27,527.2

IMPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS (in BIF millions)								IV. 2.2	
Customs heading	Goods description	Period	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December	2019 Jan-December
49	Books, printed materials and pictures		8,253.6	10,870.3	11,137.2	13,046.1	5,960.0	5,960.0	21,695.5
5206-12	Cotton fabrics		1,113.1	1,150.8	1,052.9	5,365.7	8,836.7	8,836.7	7,798.2
5407- 08	Artificial and synthetic fabrics		211.0	139.3	737.4	4,384.4	957.0	957.0	268.4
5512-16	Woven fabrics of synthetic staple		1,075.6	1,326.1	1,165.6	645.6	618.3	618.3	1,897.8
5607	Ropes and cords		39.1	24.3	34.6	26.9	101.7	101.7	151.4
5903	Fabrics impregnated with other plastics materials		15.4	4.1	5.4	12.2	18.7	18.7	11.6
61	Clothes and clothes accessories, hosiery		8,803.9	6,721.1	3,659.4	5,050.8	5,763.1	5,763.1	6,631.1
62	Clothes and clothes accessories, other than hosiery		3,990.2	14,006.5	9,807.2	11,563.9	11,001.3	11,001.3	13,053.7
6308-10	Second hand clothes		12,214.9	13,166.0	14,766.5	20,060.9	20,782.0	20,782.0	20,109.4
64	Shoes		9,643.8	5,513.2	10,808.8	12,698.2	9,081.2	9,081.2	10,092.9
68	Stones works, plaster and cement works		790.0	484.5	346.9	2,943.1	1,141.6	1,141.6	1,697.9
69	Ceramic products		6,891.3	7,053.0	7,539.2	9,914.0	7,589.3	7,589.3	10,006.7
701090	Bottles		5,638.4	7,758.2	7,889.2	3,957.4	4,952.3	4,952.3	3,158.7
72	Cast iron, iron and steel		56,501.8	42,438.4	42,306.7	63,985.6	95,172.2	95,172.2	102,747.5
73	Cast-iron, iron, and steel products		27,588.9	21,880.1	20,306.6	17,345.2	17,979.5	17,979.5	29,607.5
76	Aluminium products		3,932.0	2,999.1	2,147.3	3,075.2	2,997.4	2,997.4	5,273.6
8201-07	Various tools		1,790.4	1,618.3	1,652.5	1,874.1	2,587.4	2,587.4	3,561.4
82013010	Hoes		951.8	1,178.3	1,639.3	1,856.6	1,427.3	1,427.3	1,581.9
8212	Razors and razor-blades		128.0	123.9	104.1	185.4	124.6	124.6	263.2
83	Locks, bolts, and padlocks		5,323.0	5,082.4	5,092.2	6,802.9	4,990.1	4,990.1	6,876.2
8301	Articles de lampisterie		741.1	943.2	858.6	735.7	570.7	570.7	782.7
84	Mechanical equipments and spare parts		60,503.2	112,627.3	52,968.0	48,320.4	83,446.1	83,446.1	76,091.9
8501	Generators and transformers		731.7	4,292.4	255.2	891.2	303.3	303.3	3,000.9
8504	Batteries and accumulators		2,507.5	4,293.1	2,784.0	3,234.8	2,101.7	2,101.7	2,982.9
8506-07	Other electrical devices		7,661.8	5,308.1	8,120.3	9,151.0	8,535.3	8,535.3	11,812.2
8525-29	Radios		3,933.1	3,949.4	14,831.6	4,175.9	5,737.7	5,737.7	4,691.6
8701	Tractors		972.5	976.0	987.3	533.8	395.2	395.2	1,099.6
8702-03	Passanger cars		36,441.6	35,414.7	33,138.2	48,765.4	52,789.8	52,789.8	75,599.5
8704	Trucks		13,537.6	20,918.1	13,307.2	23,000.0	22,872.1	22,872.1	36,056.2
8708	Spare parts for vehicles		9,450.6	7,571.0	10,053.3	6,770.6	6,891.3	6,891.3	11,239.7
8711-14	Bicycles, moror bicycles and their spare parts		12,945.9	13,428.0	10,070.3	9,644.2	9,929.9	9,929.9	17,517.4
90	Optical, photographic and cinematographic devices		20,997.4	23,640.3	15,251.1	20,616.5	23,896.8	23,896.8	25,701.8
92	Musical and recording intruments		289.6	279.5	317.4	333.0	1,040.8	1,040.8	1,591.0
9401-04	Furniture and beddings		11,655.9	5,831.7	4,476.4	7,687.7	6,224.5	6,224.5	6,560.0
95	Toys and sports articles		888.2	987.4	4,407.1	749.7	4,219.8	4,219.8	1,547.4
9603	Brushes, paintbrushes, and sweepers		257.0	601.7	287.3	265.4	288.5	288.5	274.7
9608	Fountain pen, pencils, and chalk		371.4	2,417.9	772.4	1,473.2	1,116.2	1,116.2	1,587.7
9610	Slates end cupboards		108.4	48.2	12.8	7.3	13.1	13.1	6.1
	All other articles		186,002	184,362	126,021	184,552	162,528	162,527.5	206,934.1
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>1,188,986.0</b>	<b>1,133,893.1</b>	<b>1,019,595.6</b>	<b>1,307,187.7</b>	<b>1,414,662.1</b>	<b>1,414,662.1</b>	<b>1,638,427.4</b>
Source : OBR									

**IMPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS**  
(in T)

Customs heading	Goods description	Period	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December	2019 Jan-December
01	Live animals		818	743	997	1,177	688	688	49
02	Meat		597	443	1,242	794	315	315	7
03	Fish		3,405	2,965	2,911	2,967	5,369	5,369	3,883
04	Diary products		1,495	951	599	553	459	459	614
07	Vegetables		13,588	11,541	10,808	10,285	12,584	12,584	9,693
08	Fruits		199	205	197	89	199	199	413
1001	Wheat and maslin		59,136	31,580	66,281	82,594	81,140	81,140	118,514
1005	Maize other than seed						33,612	33,612	23,693
1006	Consumer rice		16,084	13,080	12,009	27,914	15,627	15,627	16,961
1101	Wheat flour		10	8	95	6,427	4,919	4,919	261
1107	Malt		13,269	16,261	14,089	17,175	19,492	19,492	13,815
1209	Grains		30	77	28	15	21	21	23
1302	Sucs and vegetal extracts		29	56	45	43	31	31	11
1507-1515	Vegetable oils		6,690	5,378	8,994	7,929	14,810	14,810	12,400
1517	Margarine		118	156	129	161	145	145	198
16	Meat and fishes preparations		399	100	148	186	297	297	673
17019110-9910	Granulated sugar		10,642	10,513	12,758	26,263	22,985	22,985	16,649
1704	Sugar confectionery		1,536	1,374	1,436	1,758	2,078	2,078	3,266
190110	Preparations for child feeding		47	282	114	752	216	216	2,556
1902	Pasta products		719	894	947	1,009	1,349	1,349	1,247
190531	Biscuits		1,275	1,228	1,238	1,783	2,050	2,050	1,904
20	Vegetables and fruits preparations		2,746	1,710	1,464	1,657	2,040	2,040	1,735
21	Various food preparations		1,592	3,814	3,837	3,842	3,091	3,091	4,682
2203	Beers		5,094	8,308	2,500	2,501	3,192	3,192	3,680
2204	Wines		248	315	227	217	368	368	405
2205	Vermouths		1	2	5	3	2	2	16
2207-08	Spirits		141	361	503	716	1,188	1,188	1,946
2401	Tobaccos		451	865	802	826	667	667	433
240220	Cigarettes		19	1	17	1	3	3	4
2501	Salt		28,128	31,577	30,570	31,866	31,969	31,969	33,019
252310	Cement clinkers			55,265	51,318	15,418	88,911	88,911	198,794
252329	Portland cement		107,773	67,114	71,950	82,610	76,705	76,705	72,070
2710113-14-1911	Domestic kerosene		3,993	2,593	1,510	4,281	4,900	4,900	5,178
27101111-15	Petrol and others		51,179	53,042	61,748	70,306	96,031	96,031	96,201
27101921-23-31-39	Gas oil and Fuel oil		65,546	59,406	64,695	89,672	108,935	108,935	112,909
27101912-14	oil petroleum		1,258	530	454	251	27	27	3
2710119-1910-19-26	Oils and lubricants		2,642	2,502	2,729	3,419	2,622	2,622	1,714
271091-99-1941-42	Waste oil		7,134	8,085	8,226	7,080	4,562	4,562	4,421
2711-2715	Asphalt and asphaltic bitumen		3,231	4,926	5,687	2,758	3,346	3,346	2,621
28	Inorganic chemical products		5,408	7,188	6,694	6,074	7,568	7,568	9,183
29	Organic chemical products		468	710	671	671	941	941	1,352
30	Pharmaceutical products		4,700	4,631	4,340	4,346	4,628	4,628	6,041
31	Fertilizers		33,437	27,303	39,793	49,219	62,849	62,849	56,292
32	Dyestuff		3,525	2,523	3,248	3,550	3,839	3,839	3,929
33	Toiletries		2,462	2,326	2,682	3,165	4,099	4,099	3,809
3401-05	Soaps and cleaning materials		2,392	2,349	1,927	2,122	2,473	2,473	2,988
3605	Matches		27	35	91	86	89	89	50
37	Photographical and cinematographical chemicals		13	20	20	17	23	23	12
380810	Insecticides		-	-	-	-	-	-	28
380840	Sanitizers		-	-	-	-	-	-	12
39	Commodity plastics		10,614	8,921	10,323	10,771	13,337	13,337	13,918
4011-12	Tubes and tires		2,085	2,134	3,012	2,498	2,654	2,654	3,217
4013	Inner tube		142	197	216	235	270	270	328
42	Leather products		296	292	386	438	521	521	965
44	Wood and wooden products		4,769	2,951	2,245	1,921	2,843	2,843	2,370
48	Papers, paper boards and products		6,999	7,983	8,477	7,906	6,695	6,695	10,930

IMPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS (in T)								IV.3.2
Customs heading	Period Goods description	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December	2019 Jan-December
49	Books, printed materials and pictures	756	705	1,828	1,672	562	562	1,143
5206-12	Cotton fabrics	171	193	269	929	1,340	1,340	1,596
5407-08	Artificial and synthetic fabrics	46	31	113	606	154	154	39
5512-16	Woven fabrics of synthetic staple	292	277	328	235	372	372	636
5607	Ropes and cords	15	16	10	12	67	67	81
5903	Fabrics impregnated with other plastics materials	7	3	0.4	1	2	2	1
61	Clothes and clothes accessories, hosiery	631	567	778	1,091	1,405	1,405	1,394
62	Clothes and clothes accessories, other than hosiery	1,030	825	717	700	698	698	1,126
6308-10	Second hand clothes	10,780	11,597	11,374	14,465	14,760	14,760	13,582
64	Shoes	2,315	2,356	2,575	3,435	1,871	1,871	2,336
68	Stones works, plaster and cement works	732	475	420	2,303	966	966	2,778
69	Ceramic products	9,456	10,599	13,207	17,683	15,865	15,865	20,758
701090	Bottles	6,074	7,529	7,401	4,099	4,643	4,643	1,696
72	Cast iron, iron and steel	38,179	31,725	33,285	42,716	48,583	48,583	48,676
73	Cast-iron, iron, and steel products	12,381	10,586	12,951	10,014	10,109	10,109	12,788
76	Aluminium products	774	764	631	642	770	770	1,155
8201-07	Various tools	736	418	412	484	1,187	1,187	1,943
82013010	Hoes	436	596	911	1,135	963	963	1,284
8212	Razors and razor-blades	73	57	72	91	68	68	79
83	Locks, bolts, and padlocks	1,630	1,544	1,603	2,257	1,836	1,836	1,998
8301	Articles de lampisterie	343	339	382	357	488	488	647
84	Mechanical equipments and spare parts	5,162	5,763	3,685	4,521	7,368	7,368	7,332
8501	Generators and transformers	64	335	14	55	33	33	191
8504	Batteries and accumulators	282	361	192	368	208	208	292
8506-07	Other electrical devices	1,653	1,985	2,276	2,377	2,790	2,790	2,765
8525-29	Radios	518	455	376	436	555	555	522
8701	Tractors	95	64	154	71	41	41	102
8702-03	Passanger cars	4,831	4,635	4,471	5,000	7,141	7,141	14,570
8704	Trucks	1,817	2,317	2,341	3,237	5,148	5,148	6,973
8708	Spare parts for vehicles	920	699	665	784	1,136	1,136	4,037
8711-14	Bicycles, moror bicycles and their spare parts	2,490	2,759	2,335	2,153	2,568	2,568	3,620
90	Optical, photographic and cinematographic devices	662	1,098	757	672	850	850	789
92	Musical and recording intruments	81	53	45	68	78	78	125
9401-04	Furniture and beddings	2,268	1,589	1,043	1,554	1,651	1,651	1,978
95	Toys and sports articles	338	369	699	236	707	707	507
9603	Brushes, paintbrushes, and sweepers	218	191	201	206	232	232	282
9608	Fountain pen, pencils, and chalk	94	150	166	159	159	159	241
9610	Slates end cupboards	55	30	6	5	4	4	3
	All other articles	201,233	60,471	72,081	95,368	79,542	79,542	101,722
	TOTAL	798,239	632,337	708,203	822,514	976,694	976,694	1,143,866
Source : OBR								

**IMPORTS BY STRUCTURE**  
(in BIF millions and Tons)

Structure	Period	2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019		
		V	Q	V	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	
<b>I. INTERMEDIARY GOODS</b>		<b>524,889.9</b>	<b>527,676</b>	<b>393,350.3</b>	<b>434,471</b>	<b>404,539.3</b>	<b>500,024</b>	<b>537,693.6</b>	<b>552,643</b>	<b>629,446.0</b>	<b>686,636</b>	<b>629,446.0</b>	<b>686,636</b>	<b>686,636</b>	<b>739,588.9</b>	<b>739,588.9</b>	<b>854,148</b>		
10. Metallurgy		44,402.0	30,614	37,408.4	26,325	29,596.3	25,262	48,625.9	33,776	82,689.4	42,222	82,689.4	42,222	91,848.7	43,466				
11. Agriculture and livestock		41,757.9	39,371	34,520.3	35,836	41,575.1	45,368	57,722.8	54,632	71,873.1	67,638	67,638	67,638	62,155.7	61,704				
12. Food industry		70,796.6	100,128	53,949.7	72,856	63,434.3	103,775	110,533.2	140,548	85,689.9	128,071	85,689.9	128,071	109,486.9	156,605				
13. Textile		981.3	182	1,954.3	314	1,075.2	188	1,132.8	205	690.3	265	690.3	265	916.8	279				
14. Construction		46,293.8	196,533	34,168.4	147,230	36,048.7	149,118	41,142.8	126,018	49,998.7	198,450	49,998.7	198,450	100,828.4	314,995				
15. Wood		1,267.1	1,684	2,296.4	1,916	1,650.2	1,260	1,113.8	857	1,211.9	1,236	1,211.9	1,236	1,902.7	1,568				
16. Paper		3,762.5	2,489	4,794.2	1,602	2,862.3	1,781	1,644.4	918	2,505.7	1,525	2,505.7	1,525	6,060.9	3,653				
17. Leather		198.6	132	374.9	297	51.8	17	189.9	130	256.9	185	256.9	185	178.3	75				
<b>18. Other intermediary goods</b>		<b>315,430.1</b>	<b>156,544</b>	<b>223,832.8</b>	<b>148,096</b>	<b>228,245.5</b>	<b>173,252</b>	<b>275,588.1</b>	<b>195,560</b>	<b>334,530.0</b>	<b>247,043.3</b>	<b>334,530.0</b>	<b>247,043.3</b>	<b>334,530.0</b>	<b>366,210.5</b>	<b>271,804</b>			
180. Chemicals		13,587.2	6,591	14,619.3	8,418	14,882.4	7,763	23,801.9	7,455	23,403.8	8,708	23,403.8	8,708	8,708	11,467				
181. Solid fuel		1.7	8	0.6	3	1,718.4	10,446	357.7	1,476	204.3	227	204.3	227	2,607.1	10,316				
182. Mineral oil		258,646.5	132,431	179,098.5	126,182	173,055.0	140,013	218,454.6	175,499	274,147.6	221,211	274,147.6	221,211	296,812.2	232,319				
183. Other		43,194.6	17,513	30,164.3	13,493	38,589.7	15,031	32,973.9	11,131	36,774.3	16,898	36,774.3	16,898	40,716.3	17,703				
<b>II. CAPITAL GOODS</b>		<b>254,623.3</b>	<b>32,257</b>	<b>328,407.7</b>	<b>31,121</b>	<b>191,162.5</b>	<b>30,081</b>	<b>229,884.5</b>	<b>30,408</b>	<b>275,997.2</b>	<b>40,095.6</b>	<b>275,997.2</b>	<b>40,095.6</b>	<b>275,997.2</b>	<b>40,096</b>	<b>278,899.7</b>	<b>50,071</b>		
20. Boilers, construction equipment		60,503.2	5,162	112,627.3	5,763	52,968.0	3,685	48,331.6	4,521	83,276.2	7,101	83,276.2	7,101	7,101	76,091.9	7,332			
21. Hardwares and tools		21,919.8	11,164	20,872.0	10,443	20,185.4	12,761	16,953.3	10,161	17,571.0	10,235	17,571.0	10,235	17,917.2	9,839				
22. Electrical materials		93,275.9	6,204	121,079.7	6,822	59,401.4	5,229	51,931.7	5,881	75,603.9	6,957	75,603.9	6,957	6,957	63,272.4	7,332			
23. Tractors, vehicles and transport equipment		53,807.4	7,830	49,048.4	6,477	43,395.4	7,388	90,716.9	8,793	68,878.9	12,228	68,878.9	12,228	94,714.3	24,358				
24. Other capital goods		25,116.9	1,896	24,780.3	1,617	15,214.4	1,018	21,951.1	1,053	30,667.1	3,575	30,667.1	3,575	3,575	26,903.8	1210			
<b>III. CONSUMER GOODS</b>		<b>409,472.8</b>	<b>238,306</b>	<b>412,135.2</b>	<b>166,745</b>	<b>423,893.8</b>	<b>178,099</b>	<b>539,609.5</b>	<b>239,463</b>	<b>509,218.9</b>	<b>249,962.2</b>	<b>509,218.9</b>	<b>249,962.2</b>	<b>509,218.9</b>	<b>249,962</b>	<b>619,938.9</b>	<b>239,647</b>		
30. Durable		190,017.6	120,465	188,908.3	48,162	192,305.6	53,189	245,697.2	65,257	211,516.4	65,336.2	211,516.4	65,336.2	211,516.4	65,336	304,369.3	78,546		
300. Textiles		52,457.8	82,387	47,115.2	15,695	41,272.5	15,990	78,759.1	24,738	55,789.0	18,398	55,789.0	18,398	18,398	87,898.2	18,273			
301. Vehicles		29,718.6	4,696	37,338.9	5,703	32,964.1	5,151	39,958.0	5,361	42,344.3	7,275	42,344.3	7,275	7,275	66,287.0	9,760			
302. Other		107,841.2	33,382	104,454.2	26,764	118,069.0	32,049	126,980.1	35,158	113,383.2	39,663	113,383.2	39,663	39,663	150,184.1	50,513			
<b>31. Non durable</b>		<b>219,455.2</b>	<b>117,841</b>	<b>223,226.9</b>	<b>118,583</b>	<b>231,588.2</b>	<b>124,910</b>	<b>293,912.3</b>	<b>174,206</b>	<b>297,702.4</b>	<b>184,626.0</b>	<b>297,702.4</b>	<b>184,626.0</b>	<b>297,702.4</b>	<b>184,626</b>	<b>315,569.6</b>	<b>161,101</b>		
310. Food		92,694.8	103,491	89,014.7	102,665	113,954.8	108,935	158,084.4	157,320	159,271.9	165,638	159,271.9	165,638	165,638	159,449.9	140,639			
311. Pharmaceuticals		102,112.7	4,707	102,594.9	4,636	90,121.9	4,347	106,809.7	4,358	107,981.7	4,638	107,981.7	4,638	117,445.0	6,107				
312. Other		24,647.7	9,643	31,617.3	11,281	27,511.5	11,628	29,018.2	12,527	30,448.8	14,350	30,448.8	14,350	38,684.7	14,355				
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,188,986.0</b>	<b>798,239</b>	<b>1,133,893.1</b>	<b>632,337</b>	<b>1,019,595.6</b>	<b>708,203</b>	<b>1,307,187.7</b>	<b>822,514</b>	<b>1,414,662.1</b>	<b>976,694</b>	<b>1,414,662.1</b>	<b>976,694</b>	<b>1,414,662.1</b>	<b>976,694</b>	<b>1,638,427.4</b>	<b>1,143,866</b>		

Source : OBR

**IMPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN**  
(in BiF millions)

Countries Period	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December	2019 Jan-December
<b>I. EUROPE</b>	<b>259,093.3</b>	<b>286,325.9</b>	<b>207,412.1</b>	<b>241,807.0</b>	<b>260,568.6</b>	<b>260,568.6</b>	<b>282,983.7</b>
<b>1. European Union</b>	<b>207,440.7</b>	<b>263,814.1</b>	<b>186,487.7</b>	<b>202,307.1</b>	<b>207,212.3</b>	<b>207,212.3</b>	<b>237,318.8</b>
Germany	21,022.6	35,314.9	20,567.7	24,956.0	22,362.5	22,362.5	41,468.4
Belgium	81,512.7	79,523.1	46,595.0	51,595.6	47,858.9	47,858.9	68,331.5
Denmark	14,990.6	23,610.0	22,238.4	22,015.7	28,195.9	28,195.9	33,761.2
Spain	903.6	1,334.6	998.7	466.4	2,502.6	2,502.6	3,060.1
France	38,083.9	38,496.6	45,122.8	48,885.1	47,454.5	47,454.5	24,182.4
Greece	94.4	243.2	467.5	578.8	560.7	560.7	364.1
Ireland	128.8	171.9	87.5	102.2	4,100.4	4,100.4	29.6
Italy	13,149.1	7,995.5	9,901.4	9,853.5	12,741.9	12,741.9	11,318.9
Netherlands	24,866.4	64,843.8	11,644.5	20,213.6	20,187.9	20,187.9	12,757.4
Portugal	104.0	119.2	46.4	2,364.6	2,589.6	2,589.6	819.4
United Kingdom	8,756.5	9,484.5	24,205.7	9,872.7	14,256.8	14,256.8	30,226.9
Other EU countries	3,828.1	2,677.1	4,612.1	11,402.8	4,400.7	4,400.7	10,998.9
<b>2. Other european countries</b>	<b>51,652.6</b>	<b>22,511.8</b>	<b>20,924.4</b>	<b>39,499.9</b>	<b>53,356.3</b>	<b>53,356.3</b>	<b>45,664.9</b>
Switzerland	11,439.7	2,099.7	4,537.5	3,044.6	2,344.8	2,344.8	2,559.2
Chek Republic		7,984.4	6,004.8	13,241.5	11,289.0	11,289.0	13,301.1
Russia	24,821.2	8,745.4	8,941.6	22,972.7	37,830.3	37,830.3	26,107.5
Romania	259.5	253.6	217.4	28.4	2.0	2.0	320.1
Other European Countries	15,132.1	3,428.7	1,223.1	212.7	1,890.2	1,890.2	3,377.0
<b>II. ASIA</b>	<b>545,064.2</b>	<b>510,261.4</b>	<b>473,921.6</b>	<b>647,243.9</b>	<b>780,541.9</b>	<b>780,541.9</b>	<b>862,569.9</b>
Saudi Arabia	117,795.7	60,530.1	30,246.6	112,073.2	242,634.2	242,634.2	247,251.4
Bangladesh	202.5	295.1	431.0	876.4	916.2	916.2	1,430.6
North Korea	726.4	82.7	71.1	2,337.8	118.6	118.6	1,107.3
South Korea	1,502.6	3,782.7	3,192.4	5,873.7	4,845.6	4,845.6	2,765.5
United Arab Emirates		62,003.0	69,238.0	87,849.7	124,525.7	124,525.7	115,439.6
Hong Kong	4,919.4	12,545.5	1,845.2	5,892.6	27,088.0	27,088.0	3,984.3
Iran	255.3		0.1	423.4	397.7	397.7	39.4
Japan	30,549.8	31,377.0	31,972.5	47,490.0	54,612.4	54,612.4	58,436.5
Pakistan	676.4	3,713.2	3,197.8	7,513.2	9,755.7	9,755.7	7,719.4
People's Republic of China	150,514.6	151,757.3	171,009.3	184,059.6	183,503.6	183,503.6	247,222.7
Taiwan	738.5	119.9	123.8	646.3	1,302.6	1,302.6	157.0
India	128,699.9	115,200.1	142,297.9	170,567.6	99,781.1	99,781.1	126,217.6
Other Asian Countries	108,483.2	68,854.8	20,296.0	21,640.4	31,060.3	31,060.3	50,798.7
<b>III. AFRICA</b>	<b>355,233.0</b>	<b>310,810.9</b>	<b>318,102.5</b>	<b>370,928.3</b>	<b>348,030.1</b>	<b>348,030.1</b>	<b>459,134.2</b>
South Africa	44,379.1	37,594.2	12,606.7	15,349.0	16,817.5	16,817.5	36,019.4
Djibouti	...	20.1	21.6	15.0	4.5	4.5	3.5
Kenya	82,114.3	74,925.5	78,657.8	73,559.2	69,955.9	69,955.9	88,405.1
Uganda	56,282.7	64,790.5	74,547.8	73,306.2	72,669.7	72,669.7	70,388.4
D.R.C. (1)	6,656.2	5,424.3	6,217.1	1,640.2	6,989.5	6,989.5	2,942.1
Rwanda	14,452.8	11,577.0	18,636.5	12,656.0	8,101.8	8,101.8	19,338.2
Tanzania	101,698.2	84,488.9	84,854.5	101,589.8	88,799.9	88,799.9	105,908.3
Zambia	15,431.3	11,319.9	26,650.0	51,889.8	45,203.6	45,203.6	80,807.9
Zimbabwe	283.1	562.0	271.1	9.8	100.2	100.2	104.4
Other African Countries	33,935.4	20,108.5	15,639.3	40,913.3	39,387.5	39,387.5	55,216.8
<b>IV. AMERICA</b>	<b>27,069.6</b>	<b>24,781.0</b>	<b>19,161.7</b>	<b>46,621.1</b>	<b>24,459.0</b>	<b>24,459.0</b>	<b>32,953.5</b>
United States	16,100.2	16,721.1	15,263.1	33,371.7	17,066.4	17,066.4	24,627.4
Canada	7,681.0	6,403.7	2,635.7	4,970.2	4,619.3	4,619.3	7,039.2
Other American Countries	3,288.4	1,656.1	1,262.9	8,279.2	2,773.3	2,773.3	1,286.9
<b>V. OCEANIA</b>	<b>2,545.1</b>	<b>1,713.9</b>	<b>994.0</b>	<b>587.2</b>	<b>1,062.4</b>	<b>1,062.4</b>	<b>746.2</b>
Australia	2,497.2	1,601.9	863.0	549.5	1,038.2	1,038.2	681.1
Other countries of Oceania	47.9	112.1	131.0	37.8	24.2	24.2	65.1
<b>VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>39.9</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,189,005.7</b>	<b>1,133,893.1</b>	<b>1,019,595.6</b>	<b>1,307,187.7</b>	<b>1,414,662.1</b>	<b>1,414,662.1</b>	<b>1,638,427.4</b>

(1) : Democratic Republic of Congo

Source : OBR

IMPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (in T)								IV.6
Period Countries	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December	2019 Jan-December	
<b>I. EUROPE</b>	<b>99,466</b>	<b>70,201</b>	<b>107,263</b>	<b>109,324</b>	<b>134,943</b>	<b>134,943</b>	<b>157,248</b>	
<b>1. European Union</b>	<b>39,706</b>	<b>41,869</b>	<b>83,074</b>	<b>47,834</b>	<b>47,274</b>	<b>47,274</b>	<b>96,638</b>	
Germany	2,975	2,927	10,312	11,388	5,359	5,359	41,098	
Belgium	9,143	13,940	12,060	12,057	14,338	14,338	16,274	
Denmark	645	548	995	940	1,297	1,297	679	
Spain	133	264	98	124	222	222	227	
France	8,130	9,441	7,651	7,853	7,223	7,223	5,144	
Greece	5	58	60	105	57	57	50	
Ireland	38	57	1	20	3,063	3,063	18	
Italy	8,073	4,714	5,549	5,271	5,390	5,390	3,025	
Netherlands	4,897	5,688	1,605	2,335	2,913	2,913	2,100	
Portugal	8	7	30	2,358	2,572	2,572	832	
United Kingdom	5,237	3,806	37,060	4,243	2,892	2,892	17,754	
Other EU countries	422	420	7,653	1,141	1,948	1,948	9,439	
<b>2. Other european countries</b>	<b>59,760</b>	<b>28,331</b>	<b>24,189</b>	<b>61,490</b>	<b>87,669</b>	<b>87,669</b>	<b>60,609</b>	
Switzerland	3,759	455	1,475	1,569	58	58	98	
Chek Republic		6,081	5,044	11,302	8,347	8,347	10,060	
Russia	42,641	15,600	17,038	48,517	77,933	77,933	50,086	
Romania	23	14	2	0.2	0.01	0	12	
Other European Countries	13,337	6,181	630	102	1,331	1,331	354	
<b>II. ASIA</b>	<b>249,362</b>	<b>231,055</b>	<b>250,150</b>	<b>320,416</b>	<b>417,495</b>	<b>417,495</b>	<b>411,464</b>	
Saudi Arabia	61,231	42,396	26,205	94,356	201,137	201,137	196,688	
Bangladesh	66	66	75	219	260	260	294	
North Korea	99	5	41	88	46	46	250	
South Korea	331	494	435	406	592	592	398	
United Arab Emirates		63,644	53,020	48,476	81,123	81,123	66,645	
Hong Kong	124	170	273	2,778	104	104	234	
Iran	168		0.1	225	552	552	32	
Japan	4,663	4,823	4,626	5,891	13,826	13,826	13,769	
Pakistan	500	928	1,314	7,598	5,456	5,456	4,497	
People's Republic of China	76,964	56,709	70,212	69,336	63,772	63,772	79,225	
Taiwan	109	28	20	446	667	667	25	
India	48,067	57,415	88,868	79,847	25,931	25,931	30,828	
Other Asian Countries	57,040	4,378	5,061	10,751	24,030	24,030	18,579	
<b>III. AFRICA</b>	<b>430,424</b>	<b>316,129</b>	<b>340,885</b>	<b>366,104</b>	<b>410,038</b>	<b>410,038</b>	<b>548,195</b>	
South Africa	20,089	17,580	15,293	7,856	6,019	6,019	13,755	
Djibouti	-	2	6	12	2	2	0.1	
Kenya	48,253	46,979	48,360	38,887	34,791	34,791	46,854	
Uganda	46,747	41,338	51,544	42,883	44,208	44,208	36,408	
D.R.C. (1)	11,280	8,914	5,309	921	6,108	6,108	2,397	
Rwanda	22,837	22,000	19,130	15,553	6,695	6,695	14,339	
Tanzania	255,104	161,612	149,881	163,183	207,470	207,470	203,526	
Zambia	13,710	9,861	45,974	85,412	85,916	85,916	205,471	
Zimbabwe	76	306	110	0.1	36.1	36	36	
Other African Countries	12,328	7,536	5,277	11,396	18,792	18,792	25,408	
<b>IV. AMERICA</b>	<b>14,696</b>	<b>12,622</b>	<b>9,722</b>	<b>26,361</b>	<b>13,774</b>	<b>13,774</b>	<b>26,583</b>	
United States	2,416	4,283	6,420	8,788	6,188	6,188	18,887	
Canada	10,047	7,952	2,905	5,699	4,913	4,913	7,556	
Other American Countries	2,233	386	397	11,874	2,673	2,673	140	
<b>V. OCEANIA</b>	<b>4,291</b>	<b>2,331</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>351</b>	
Australia	4,283	2,297	130	279	360	360	342	
Other Oceanian countries	8	34	54	31	83	83	9	
<b>VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>26</b>	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>798,239</b>	<b>632,337</b>	<b>708,203</b>	<b>822,514</b>	<b>976,694</b>	<b>976,694</b>	<b>1,143,866</b>	

(1) : Democratic Republic of Congo  
Source : OBR

**A. EXPORTS BY STRUCTURE**  
(in BIF millions)

Period	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December	2019 Jan-December
<b>Goods</b>							
<b>PRIMARY COMMODITIES</b>	<b>137,861.1</b>	<b>132,504.3</b>	<b>148,924.4</b>	<b>233,498.0</b>	<b>253,182.4</b>	<b>253,182.4</b>	<b>260,871.2</b>
Raw coffee	84,988.4	62,685.7	74,825.1	63,433.4	72,827.9	72,827.9	69,796.3
Cotton	208.3	91.2	47.2	4.6	12.7	12.7	-
Cattle hides	6,040.5	7,954.3	1,773.5	959.4	2,657.8	2,657.8	1,854.7
Tea	37,513.4	53,630.9	38,250.2	50,068.9	46,407.2	46,407.2	40,663.8
Trude palm oil	8.1	9.1	192.8	394.7	362.7	362.7	8.1
Ore of niobium	4,716.0	3,968.4	4,373.0	11,485.0	21,913.8	21,913.8	18,670.9
Rare earth metals					1,826.4	1,826.4	239.4
Gold			25,265.2	101,494.2	100,775.8	100,775.8	123,428.5
Live animals	6.5	8.4	10.5	0.1	16.5	16.5	-
Live fishes	223.3	279.3	73.1	-	-	-	-
Others	4,156.4	3,877.1	4,113.6	5,657.7	6,381.6	6,381.6	6,209.5
<b>MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS</b>	<b>65,982.5</b>	<b>57,441.3</b>	<b>57,385.1</b>	<b>65,002.1</b>	<b>68,073.0</b>	<b>68,073.0</b>	<b>70,473.1</b>
Lemonades, soft drinks	15.3	26.1	168.7	61.1	373.6	373.6	4.6
Dark green bottles	691.6	490.8	660.0	7,225.3	735.0	735.0	2,127.1
Beers	9,015.7	10,269.7	8,921.8	11,664.9	5,809.1	5,809.1	5,735.5
Cigaretts	6,022.0	9,247.7	8,826.0	11,683.5	6,445.5	6,445.5	7,476.8
Cotton materials	72.7	-	34.4	16.8	120.9	120.9	63.1
Granulated sugar	-	0.05	-	-	300.7	300.7	0.1
Wheat flour	8,196.2	10,086.9	9,355.8	14,008.9	16,095.3	16,095.3	19,014.8
Maize flour	16.7	19.8	15.7	23.5	6.3	6.3	1.1
Portland Cement	27.0	14.2	542.8	4.6	391.5	391.5	65.3
Household soaps	12,254.9	10,637.4	7,053.9	2,059.9	2,034.9	2,034.9	1,703.9
Kerosene					9,452.2	9,452.2	8,474.9
Gas oil					1,103.5	1,103.5	-
Others (1)	29,670.5	16,648.6	21,805.9	18,253.7	25,204.4	25,204.4	25,806.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>203,843.6</b>	<b>189,945.6</b>	<b>206,309.5</b>	<b>298,500.1</b>	<b>321,255.4</b>	<b>321,255.4</b>	<b>331,344.3</b>

**B. EXPORTS BY STRUCTURE**  
(net weight in Tons )

Period	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December	2019 Jan-December
<b>Goods</b>							
<b>PRIMARY COMMODITIES</b>	<b>35,519</b>	<b>38,606</b>	<b>37,990</b>	<b>42,313</b>	<b>40,320</b>	<b>40,320</b>	<b>38,937</b>
Raw coffee	15,159	13,657	16,646	13,328	16,899	16,899	21,684
Cotton	58	33	20	18	29	29	-
Cattle hides	1,213	3,486	971	838	1,157	1,157	803
Tea	11,021	11,145	10,873	10,421	10,525	10,525	10,080
Trude palm oil	11	12	72	42	101	101	3
Ore of niobium	117	148	123	372	592	592	613
Rare earth metals			0.4	2	425	425	75
Gold				2	2	2	2
Live animals	2	6	13	0.06	4.46	4	-
Live fishes	7	8	6	-	-	-	-
Others	7,931	10,110	9,267	17,294	10,585	10,585	5,677
<b>MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS</b>	<b>47,306</b>	<b>47,151</b>	<b>46,624</b>	<b>50,812</b>	<b>62,898</b>	<b>62,898</b>	<b>63,784</b>
Lemonades, soft drinks	33	61	164	59	450	450	3
Dark green bottles	421	447	391	2,969	366	366	2,754
Beers	12,490	13,432	11,672	16,825	5,495	5,495	8,068
Cigaretts	557	892	818	1,175	490	490	613
Cotton materials	32	-	7	3	56	56	23
Granulated sugar	-	0.1	-	5	201	201	0
Wheat flour	6,654	8,925	9,578	15,876	16,069	16,069	19,172
Maize flour	27	49	34	31	3	3	1
Portland Cement	141	23	1,561	9	961	961	229
Household soaps	7,453	8,347	5,097	1,988	1,752	1,752	1,376
Kerosene					3,730	3,730	3,158
Gas oil					616	616	-
Others (1)	19,498	14,975	17,302	11,871	32,709	32,709	28,389
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>82,825</b>	<b>85,758</b>	<b>84,614</b>	<b>93,125</b>	<b>103,218</b>	<b>103,218</b>	<b>102,721</b>

Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA

(1) : Excluding personal effects

A. EXPORTS BY MAIN ITEMS (in BIF millions)								IV.8
HS codes	Period	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December	2019 Jan-December
01	Live animals	6.5	8.4	10.5	0.1	16.5	16.5	-
030110	Ornamental live fish	263.6	246.1	133.7	-	-	-	-
06	Live plants	38.0	30.9	58.7	33.9	33.1	33.1	56.6
07	Vegetables	742.0	523.3	169.8	165.5	5.2	5.2	19.0
08	Fruits	459.7	399.7	599.3	446.5	1,049.0	1,049.0	750.7
09011110	Raw coffee	84,988.4	62,685.5	74,825.1	63,433.4	72,827.9	72,827.9	69,796.3
090220	Tea	37,513.4	53,630.9	38,250.2	50,068.9	46,407.2	46,407.2	42,127.9
0904	Chili pepper	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.01	0.0	-
1006	Rice	1.9	19.5	0.3	-	-	-	0.4
1101	Wheat flour	8,196.2	10,086.9	9,355.8	14,008.9	16,095.3	16,095.3	19,014.8
1102	Maize flour	16.7	19.8	15.7	23.5	6.3	6.3	1.1
12119010	Cinchona barks	154.4	79.9	331.1	85.0	0.4	0.4	-
1511-1513	Vegetable oils	8.1	9.1	192.8	394.7	369.0	369.0	219.9
1701	Granulated sugar	-	0.0	-	0.1	300.7	300.7	0.1
2202	Lemonades, soft drinks	15.3	25.2	168.7	61.1	38.7	38.7	43.6
2203	Beers	9,015.7	10,269.7	8,921.8	11,664.9	5,809.1	5,809.1	5,735.5
2401	Unmanufactured tobacco leaf	19.0	-	2.8	-	-	-	-
240220	Cigarettes	6,022.0	9,247.7	8,826.0	11,683.5	7,430.2	7,430.2	7,476.8
25 et 26	Ores	5,453.1	4,324.7	5,963.0	12,376.8	25,214.2	25,214.2	24,447.8
252329	Portland Cement	27.0	14.2	542.8	4.6	391.5	391.5	65.3
27101921	Kerozene	-	-	-	-	9,452.2	9,452.2	8,474.9
27101931	Gas oil	-	-	-	-	1,103.5	1,103.5	-
3401	Household soaps	12,254.9	10,647.2	7,053.9	2,059.9	2,034.9	2,034.9	1,703.9
4101-4103	Cattle hides	6,040.5	7,848.4	1,773.5	959.4	2,657.8	2,657.8	1,854.7
44	Wood and wood products	26.6	334.9	164.9	18.6	8.3	8.3	25.3
5201-03	Cotton	208.3	91.2	70.4	4.6	12.7	12.7	-
5208-12	Cotton materials	72.7	-	34.4	16.8	120.6	120.6	63.1
701090	Bottles	691.6	490.8	660.0	7,225.3	483.3	483.3	2,127.1
71081200	Gold	-	-	25,265.2	101,494.3	100,775.8	100,775.8	123,428.5
73	Articles of metals	717.6	478.6	316.6	484.3	350.9	350.9	321.8
	Other items	30,890.4	18,433.1	22,602.3	21,785.4	28,260.9	28,260.9	25,053.4
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>203,843.6</b>	<b>189,945.6</b>	<b>206,309.5</b>	<b>298,500.1</b>	<b>321,255.4</b>	<b>321,255.4</b>	<b>332,808.4</b>
B. EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL ITEMS (net weight in Tons )								
01	Live animals	2	6	13	0.1	4.5	4	-
030110	Ornamental live fish	7	7	3	-	-	-	-
06	Live plants	36	23	50	47	67	67	68
07	Vegetables	710	1,225	543	273	41	41	48
08	Fruits	1,929	2,274	2,526	5,344	4,592	4,592	4,250
09011110	Raw coffee	15,159	13,657	16,646	13,328	17,571	17,571	21,684
090220	Tea	11,021	11,145	10,873	10,421	10,502	10,502	10,080
0904	Chili pepper	-	-	0.3	1.7	0.0	0.02	-
1006	Rice	2	174	0.2	-	-	-	0
1101	Wheat flour	6,654	8,925	9,578	15,876	17,728	17,728	19,172
1102	Maize flour	27	49	34	31	3	3	1
12119010	Cinchona barks	46	23	100	24	0.1	0.1	-
1511-512	Vegetable oils	11	12	72	42	132	132	287
1701	Granulated sugar	-	0.1	-	5	202	202	0
2202	Lemonades, soft drinks	33	61	164	59	34	34	24
2203	Beers	12,490	13,432	11,672	16,728	6,166	6,166	8,068
2401	Unmanufactured tobacco leaf	52	-	36	-	-	-	-
240220	Cigarettes	557	892	818	1,259	633	633	613
25-26	Ores	134	249	333	597	1,161	1,161	1,494
252329	Portland Cement	141	23	1,561	9	961	961	229
27101921	Kerozene	-	-	-	-	3,771	3,771	3,158
27101931	Gas oil	-	-	-	-	827	827	-
3401	Household soaps	7,453	8,359	5,097	1,988	1,983	1,983	1,376
4101-4103	Cattle hides	1,213	3,467	971	838	1,289	1,289	803
44	Wood and wood products	96	323	1,339	397	3	3	30
5201-03	Cotton	58	33	30	18	29	29	-
5208-12	Cotton materials	32	-	7	3	54	54	23
701090	Bottles	421	447	391	2,969	720	720	2,754
71081200	Gold	-	-	0.40	1.74	1.90	2	2
73	Articles of metals	139	66	59	220	198	198	157
	Other items (1)	24,401	20,886	21,698	22,646	34,545	34,545	28,400
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>82,825</b>	<b>85,758</b>	<b>84,614</b>	<b>93,125</b>	<b>103,218</b>	<b>103,218</b>	<b>102,721</b>
<b>Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA</b>								
(1) : Excluding personal effects								

**IV.9.1**
**Exports by country of destination  
(in BIF millions)**

Country \ Period	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December	2019 Jan-December
<b>I. EUROPE</b>	<b>71,616.3</b>	<b>56,664.0</b>	<b>67,637.7</b>	<b>67,637.7</b>	<b>54,995.5</b>
<b>1. European Union</b>	<b>35,267.8</b>	<b>39,882.6</b>	<b>49,755.9</b>	<b>49,755.9</b>	<b>34,746.4</b>
Germany	11,992.6	15,268.5	13,480.9	13,480.9	12,121.4
Belgium	12,053.1	14,002.2	21,662.8	21,662.8	11,855.9
Denmark	89.2	1.0	7.6	7.6	28.5
Spain	56.8	8.9	50.1	50.1	-
France	1,527.9	832.6	1,599.0	1,599.0	1,409.2
Greece	14.9	-	5.3	5.3	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	1.3
Italy	937.6	446.5	1,941.5	1,941.5	1,666.0
Netherlands	719.7	398.1	2,512.4	2,512.4	213.7
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	7,663.1	8,461.6	8,146.3	8,146.3	7,234.2
Other EU countries	212.9	463.3	350.1	350.1	216.1
<b>2. Other european countries</b>	<b>36,348.5</b>	<b>16,781.4</b>	<b>17,881.7</b>	<b>17,881.7</b>	<b>20,249.2</b>
Switzerland	36,348.5	15,282.7	16,884.4	16,884.4	19,042.6
Russia	-	309.7	594.0	594.0	18.5
Romania	-	675.0	-	-	-
Other European Countries	-	514.0	403.3	403.3	1,188.2
<b>II. ASIA</b>	<b>55,928.4</b>	<b>146,919.9</b>	<b>161,199.0</b>	<b>161,199.0</b>	<b>182,670.8</b>
Saudi Arabia	-	34.2	21.3	21.3	-
Bangladesh	87.7	-	2.7	2.7	-
North Korea	136.9	-	-	-	78.5
South Korea	114.3	80.7	754.0	754.0	76.7
Hong Kong	14.4	9.4	17.9	17.9	-
United Arab Emirates	26,550.4	104,119.4	109,306.1	109,306.1	130,084.9
Iran	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	204.4	318.1	295.2	295.2	473.7
Pakistan	19,125.2	24,347.8	23,440.7	23,440.7	20,492.0
People's Republic of China	1,844.1	3,859.4	9,935.1	9,935.1	10,246.9
Taiwan	44.8	-	166.7	166.7	225.9
India	131.9	505.8	866.9	866.9	616.1
Other Asian Countries	7,674.3	13,645.1	16,392.3	16,392.3	20,376.1
<b>III. AFRICA</b>	<b>73,902.6</b>	<b>90,472.1</b>	<b>87,828.9</b>	<b>87,828.9</b>	<b>89,005.6</b>
South Africa	267.4	124.0	291.3	291.3	707.2
Djibouti	-	-	-	-	10.1
Egypt	9,562.6	12,286.4	11,543.7	11,543.7	10,267.2
Kenya	4,144.3	6,298.6	7,486.3	7,486.3	4,794.7
Uganda	6,364.9	7,225.4	7,906.9	7,906.9	11,583.7
D.R.C. (1)	34,624.8	46,792.1	33,711.0	33,711.0	34,858.2
Rwanda	8,253.3	4,714.2	9,693.6	9,693.6	4,680.6
Tanzania	2,058.1	2,242.5	4,492.1	4,492.1	5,304.2
Zambia	1,317.4	2,029.5	2,017.1	2,017.1	2,004.4
Zimbabwe	-	0.02	495.58	495.6	2.5
Other African Countries	7,309.8	8,759.4	10,191.3	10,191.3	14,792.6
<b>IV. AMERICA</b>	<b>4,345.4</b>	<b>4,270.3</b>	<b>4,305.7</b>	<b>4,305.7</b>	<b>4,399.0</b>
United States	3,945.9	3,698.1	3,636.4	3,636.4	3,657.6
Canada	367.3	566.6	587.2	587.2	735.8
Other American Countries	32.3	5.6	82.1	82.1	5.7
<b>V. OCEANIA</b>	<b>516.9</b>	<b>173.9</b>	<b>284.1</b>	<b>284.1</b>	<b>273.3</b>
Australia	263.3	173.9	219.0	219.0	-
Other countries of Oceania	253.6	-	65.1	65.1	273.3
<b>VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>206,309.6</b>	<b>298,500.1</b>	<b>321,255.4</b>	<b>321,255.4</b>	<b>331,344.3</b>

Sources : OBR, OTB and Interpetrol energy SA

(1) : Democratic Republic of Congo

Exports by country of destination (in T)					
Countries	Period	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December
<b>I. EUROPE</b>		<b>14,825</b>	<b>10,367</b>	<b>12,798</b>	<b>12,798</b>
<b>1. European Union</b>		<b>7,359</b>	<b>6,499</b>	<b>8,940</b>	<b>8,940</b>
Germany		2,331	2,740	3,188	3,188
Belgium		2,437	1,723	2,856	2,856
Denmark		19	0.2	1.5	2
Spain		10	1	5	5
France		275	192	322	322
Greece		0.4	-	0.1	0.1
Ireland		-	-	-	0.5
Italy		200	99	303	303
Netherlands		113	34	428	428
Portugal		-	-	-	-
United Kingdom		1,936	1,651	1,768	1,768
Other EU countries		38	58	68	68
<b>2. Other european countries</b>		<b>7,466</b>	<b>3,868</b>	<b>3,859</b>	<b>3,859</b>
Switzerland		7,466	3,689	3,563	3,563
Russia		-	58	212	212
Romania		-	1	-	-
Other European Countries		-	121	83	83
<b>II. ASIA</b>		<b>11,829</b>	<b>9,935</b>	<b>13,846</b>	<b>13,846</b>
Saudi Arabia		-	19	1.1	1
Bangladesh		90	-	1	-
North Korea		16	-	-	13
South Korea		5	1	27	27
Hong Kong		0.3	0.3	1.7	2
United Arab Emirates		3,320	1,062	804	804
Iran		-	-	-	-
Japan		41	27	30	30
Pakistan		5,437	5,061	5,306	5,306
People's Republic of China		509	687	2,199	2,199
Taiwan		8	-	15	15
India		26	383	861	861
Other Asian Countries		2,377	2,694	4,601	4,601
<b>III. AFRICA</b>		<b>57,499</b>	<b>72,364</b>	<b>75,820</b>	<b>75,820</b>
South Africa		64	25	103	103
Djibouti		-	-	-	4
Egypt		2,718	2,536	2,583	2,583
Kenya		2,141	7,732	8,949	8,949
Uganda		6,614	9,119	13,532	13,532
D.R.C. (1)		30,974	40,179	33,790	33,790
Rwanda		6,775	3,655	3,602	3,602
Tanzania		7,385	7,889	11,090	11,090
Zambia		124	181	183	183
Zimbabwe		-	0.1	4.5	5
Other African Countries		701	1,047	1,984	1,984
<b>IV. AMERICA</b>		<b>397</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>702</b>
United States		322	389	565	565
Canada		68	66	116	116
Other American Countries		7	3	21	21
<b>V. OCEANIA</b>		<b>63</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>52</b>
Australia		28	1	38	38
Other countries of Oceania		35	-	14	14
<b>VI. UNSPECIFIED COUNTRIES</b>		-	-	<b>0.04</b>	<b>0.04</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>84,614</b>	<b>93,125</b>	<b>103,218</b>	<b>103,218</b>
<b>Sources : OBR, OTB and Engen SA</b>					

INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS (in BIF millions)													IV.10
Period	INCOME							EXPENSES				BALANCE	
	Exports				Other	Total	Imports			Other expenses	Total		
	Coffee	Tea	Other	Total			Private	Govern.	Total				
2014	59,687.6	19,088.9	15,380.6	94,156.9	822,656.2	916,813.1	568,485.2	62,748.3	728,405.4	352,080.7	1,080,486.1	-163,673.0	
2015	50,641.1	25,159.6	8,046.7	85,196.2	725,960.0	810,830.3	537,476.8	23,550.1	606,258.1	352,006.0	958,264.2	-147,433.8	
2016	61,127.2	16,576.5	7,136.5	84,840.1	658,915.6	743,755.7	532,595.1	18,226.9	553,878.6	323,988.6	877,867.2	-134,111.5	
2017	44,152.9	40,011.4	70,590.4	154,754.7	704,873.2	859,627.9	638,995.8	22,336.5	661,332.3	312,527.4	973,859.7	-87,805.5	
2018	59,182.7	43,781.1	97,900.2	200,864.0	886,865.8	1,087,729.9	742,151.3	72,614.8	814,766.1	291,038.0	1,105,804.1	-18,074.2	
2016													
2 <sup>nd</sup> Term	14,095.2	4,939.8	943.8	19,978.8	167,056.3	187,035.0	127,607.9	5,206.7	132,814.6	78,500.6	211,315.2	-24,280.1	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Term	19,437.3	7,030.4	1,494.9	27,962.6	155,738.8	183,701.5	118,719.1	2,184.8	120,903.9	85,033.3	205,937.2	-22,235.8	
4 <sup>th</sup> Term	15,939.6	3,555.6	3,254.6	22,749.7	209,767.5	232,517.3	140,150.4	6,252.4	149,459.5	80,577.9	230,037.3	2,480.0	
2017													
1 <sup>st</sup> Term	9,732.1	5,823.1	3,798.2	19,353.4	188,160.0	207,513.4	122,639.8	6,921.5	129,561.4	68,898.4	198,459.8	9,053.6	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Term	443.0	11,633.3	3,863.7	15,940.1	212,623.0	228,563.1	186,223.3	3,601.5	189,824.8	75,230.1	265,054.9	-36,491.9	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Term	6,307.1	14,606.6	11,674.4	32,588.1	135,150.2	167,738.3	139,417.6	4,058.1	143,475.7	75,085.8	218,561.5	-50,823.2	
4 <sup>th</sup> Term	27,670.6	7,948.5	51,254.0	86,873.1	168,940.0	255,813.1	190,715.1	7,755.4	198,470.5	93,313.0	291,783.5	-35,970.4	
2018													
1 <sup>st</sup> Term	19,173.4	12,931.9	46,534.3	78,639.6	205,732.6	284,372.3	165,399.9	11,000.6	176,400.5	75,019.2	251,419.7	32,952.6	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Term	10,115.3	11,894.6	11,169.4	33,179.3	223,095.5	256,274.8	186,580.4	10,913.5	197,493.9	77,023.8	274,517.6	-18,242.8	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Term	8,521.1	12,279.4	9,628.6	30,429.1	215,530.5	245,959.7	183,941.2	42,665.0	226,606.1	68,549.3	295,155.4	-49,195.8	
4 <sup>th</sup> Term	21,372.8	6,675.2	30,567.9	58,615.9	242,507.2	301,123.1	206,229.9	8,035.8	214,265.6	70,445.8	284,711.4	16,411.7	
2019													
1 <sup>st</sup> Term	25,017.2	9,035.1	15,745.8	49,798.2	236,270.8	286,069.0	191,842.0	17,083.4	208,925.3	81,212.6	290,137.9	-4,068.9	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Term	23,432.2	10,266.3	52,665.5	86,364.0	262,772.4	349,136.4	183,120.0	18,264.0	201,384.0	86,760.6	288,144.6	60,991.7	
2016													
November	5,879.8	930.4	530.3	7,340.5	67,805.0	75,145.6	28,078.2	1,414.5	32,549.4	24,451.1	57,000.5	18,145.1	
December	4,422.5	716.5	1,387.0	6,525.9	75,074.0	81,600.0	59,742.6	4,506.8	64,249.3	31,094.1	95,343.5	-13,743.5	
2017													
January	5,452.0	2,125.1	1,833.2	9,410.2	52,300.3	61,710.5	20,721.4	2,935.4	23,656.8	15,836.3	39,493.1	22,217.4	
February	2,616.6	1,048.1	326.5	3,991.2	79,300.6	83,291.9	42,726.9	1,768.6	44,495.5	26,839.0	71,334.6	11,957.3	
March	1,663.5	2,649.9	1,638.5	5,952.0	56,559.1	62,511.1	59,191.6	2,217.5	61,409.1	26,223.1	87,632.1	-25,121.1	
April	292.5	3,658.5	890.1	4,841.1	49,899.9	54,741.0	40,920.9	1,745.3	42,666.2	20,432.4	63,098.5	-8,357.6	
May	74.5	3,659.1	597.4	4,331.1	91,696.5	96,027.5	57,750.8	1,466.1	59,216.8	26,572.9	85,789.7	10,237.8	
June	76.0	4,315.6	2,376.3	6,767.9	71,026.7	77,794.6	87,551.7	390.1	87,941.8	28,224.8	116,166.6	-38,372.1	
July	510.6	4,222.2	3,088.8	7,821.6	42,590.3	50,411.9	52,478.7	660.2	53,138.9	28,778.2	81,917.0	-31,505.1	
August	789.3	5,403.8	1,810.7	8,003.7	47,537.5	55,541.2	44,024.6	1,664.1	45,688.7	28,269.5	73,958.2	-18,417.0	
September	5,007.3	4,980.6	6,774.9	16,762.8	45,022.4	61,785.2	42,914.3	1,733.8	44,648.1	18,038.2	62,686.3	-901.0	
October	9,460.8	3,076.1	43,407.7	55,944.6	55,717.6	111,662.2	81,698.3	1,265.6	82,963.8	32,619.6	115,583.4	-3,921.2	
November	6,694.0	2,444.5	3,889.7	13,028.1	56,001.0	69,029.1	67,060.7	1,686.2	68,746.9	27,165.1	95,912.0	-26,882.9	
December	11,515.9	2,427.9	3,956.6	17,900.4	57,221.3	75,121.8	41,956.2	4,803.6	46,759.7	33,528.3	80,288.0	-5,166.3	
2018													
January	7,664.4	3,749.9	4,798.8	16,213.1	47,824.5	64,037.5	58,364.7	6,947.1	65,311.8	20,942.1	86,253.9	-22,216.4	
February	6,151.6	4,214.2	40,927.3	51,293.1	93,628.6	144,921.8	55,336.6	559.8	55,894.6	24,008.7	79,905.0	65,016.7	
March	5,357.5	4,967.8	808.2	11,133.4	64,279.6	75,413.0	51,698.6	3,493.7	55,192.3	30,068.5	85,260.7	-9,847.8	
April	5,388.1	3,420.5	5,161.9	13,970.5	59,279.9	73,250.4	62,966.6	3,967.7	66,934.3	30,810.0	97,744.3	-24,493.9	
May	1,023.6	4,805.9	2,114.8	7,944.4	60,669.8	68,614.2	49,786.3	1,631.5	51,417.8	19,804.7	71,222.5	-2,608.4	
June	3,703.6	3,668.1	3,892.7	11,264.4	103,145.8	114,410.2	73,827.5	5,314.3	79,141.8	26,409.0	105,550.8	8,859.4	
July	1,445.0	5,811.0	3,938.9	11,195.0	89,567.9	100,762.9	73,904.1	16,334.6	90,238.7	20,455.7	110,694.5	-9,931.6	
August	3,699.2	3,772.9	3,208.4	10,680.5	58,582.5	69,263.0	44,374.9	24,316.0	68,690.9	24,692.5	93,383.4	-24,120.4	
September	3,376.9	2,695.5	2,481.2	8,553.6	67,380.2	75,933.8	65,662.2	2,014.3	67,676.5	23,401.0	91,077.5	-15,143.8	
October	7,235.1	2,335.8	22,485.2	32,056.1	60,090.9	92,146.9	59,078.6	1,619.4	60,697.9	21,368.3	82,066.2	10,080.7	
November	6,856.2	3,127.1	4,892.3	14,875.5	93,117.0	107,992.6	73,340.1	1,816.4	75,156.6	31,637.4	106,794.0	1,198.6	
December	7,281.5	1,212.4	3,190.4	11,684.3	89,299.3	100,983.6	73,811.1	4,600.0	78,411.1	17,440.1	95,851.2	5,132.4	
2019													
January	8,894.9	3,396.3	6,009.6	18,300.9	79,583.9	97,884.8	50,916.4	3,856.8	54,773.2	28,533.0	83,306.2	14,578.6	
February	8,340.9	2,911.0	3,947.9	15,199.8	88,185.2	103,385.0	66,634.8	8,755.7	75,390.5	31,710.5	107,101.0	-3,715.9	
March	7,781.4	2,727.8	5,788.3	16,297.5	68,501.7	84,799.2	74,290.8	4,470.9	78,761.7	20,969.1	99,730.8	-14,931.6	
April	7,082.9	4,138.1	6,116.4	17,337.4	68,785.5	86,122.9	59,945.1	8,477.1	68,422.2	23,405.2	91,827.4	-5,704.5	
May	12,666.2	2,736.0	40,615.8	56,218.1	108,813.8	165,031.8	59,926.1	2,116.0	59,042.1	28,321.3	87,363.4	77,668.4	
June	3,483.1	3,392.2	5,933.3	12,808.5	85,173.1	97,981.6	66,248.8	7,670.9	73,919.7	35,034.1	108,953.8	-10,972.1	
July	6,779.9	2,803.1	5,251.2	14,834.1	78,636.5	93,470.6	62,580.9	4,955.6	67,536.5	25,987.1	93,523.6	-53.0	
August	5,172.9	3,416.3	6,421.3	15,010.5	86,417.1	101,427.6	91,128.4	9,652.0	100,780.3	22,775.8	123,556.1	-22,128.6	
September	2,541.8	2,632.9	45,675.8	50,850.6	80,770.8	131,621.3	90,037.1	5,888.1	95,925.2	25,756.8	121,682.0	9,939.3	
October	3,301.9	3,793.8	9,643.0	16,738.8	135,685.9	152,424.7	90,928.5	7,126.2	98,054.6	24,332.8	122,387.5	30,037.2	
November	5,846.8	3,128.3	7,555.5	16,530.6	93,304.9	109,835.5	86,266.0	10,710.0	96,976.0	24,385.5	121,361.5	-11,526.0	
December	6,305.1	2,083.3	4,068.9	12,457.3	124,656.7	137,114.0	74,457.9	1,085.7	75,543.6	23,290.3	98,833.9	38,280.1	

Sources : BRB and commercial Banks

BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTIONS (in BIF millions)							IV.11	
Structure	Period	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2018 Jan-December	2019 Jan-December
<b>I. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>		<b>-368,538.9</b>	<b>-233,496.9</b>	<b>-259,542.0</b>	<b>-228,121.4</b>	<b>-245,787.8</b>	<b>-245,787.8</b>	<b>-223,222.7</b>
<b>A. Goods</b>		<b>-634,248.6</b>	<b>-521,061.9</b>	<b>-464,107.1</b>	<b>-511,701.0</b>	<b>-613,902.1</b>	<b>-613,902.1</b>	<b>-682,547.1</b>
1. Export		94,156.9	85,196.2	84,949.6	154,754.7	200,864.0	200,864.0	262,583.9
2. Import		728,405.4	606,258.1	549,056.7	666,455.7	814,766.1	814,766.1	945,131.0
<b>B. SERVICES</b>		<b>-151,617.4</b>	<b>-145,814.7</b>	<b>-123,738.3</b>	<b>-120,645.2</b>	<b>-32,216.1</b>	<b>-32,216.1</b>	<b>-100,522.6</b>
1. Goods exported or imported for processing		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Repair and maintenance of Goods		956.6	0.0	-297.8	132.1	132.1	132.1	224.5
3. Transport		-107,053.0	-98,568.0	-93,201.0	-93,317.1	-93,754.3	-93,754.3	-74,406.2
4. Travel		-53,057.1	-42,693.6	-42,703.3	-35,535.3	-33,639.5	-33,639.5	-42,285.1
5. Telecommunications, computer and information		4,648.6	551.6	-2,024.7	-8,405.2	-7,861.6	-7,861.6	-12,513.2
6. Building		6,771.7	2,752.8	651.3	-2,131.1	505.0	505.0	-29,594.7
7. Insurance and pension		-3,267.2	-1,771.1	-1,540.3	-2,549.7	-678.6	-678.6	136.5
8. financial services		-1,969.4	-12,291.6	-4,186.1	-2,918.4	-2,535.4	-2,535.4	-876.8
9. Use fees Intellectual Property		-243.0	5.6	-249.3	-9.5	-2.4	-2.4	0.0
10. Personal, cultural and recreational services		-2,645.0	-800.3	-5.3	-46.1	15.0	15.0	11.7
11. Provided or received services by government		29,555.2	25,072.5	36,010.8	40,174.3	119,879.3	119,879.3	84,022.4
12. Other services to enterprises		-24,358.3	-19,029.2	-16,490.4	-15,609.3	-14,275.7	-14,275.7	-25,241.7
<b>C. PRIMARY INCOMES</b>		<b>-15,732.9</b>	<b>-3,175.7</b>	<b>-3,145.6</b>	<b>329.9</b>	<b>10,379.0</b>	<b>10,379.0</b>	<b>17,584.5</b>
1. Salary		9,086.2	13,488.1	10,966.0	15,006.0	20,588.9	20,588.9	29,114.8
2. Investments income		-25,281.6	-17,194.5	-14,170.0	-14,420.3	-10,191.4	-10,191.4	-11,527.7
3. Other primary incomes		462.4	530.7	58.4	-255.8	-18.5	-18.5	-2.5
<b>D. SECONDARY INCOMES</b>		<b>433,059.9</b>	<b>436,555.4</b>	<b>331,449.0</b>	<b>403,894.9</b>	<b>389,951.4</b>	<b>389,951.4</b>	<b>542,262.5</b>
1. Gouvernement		163,380.9	175,234.8	40,534.6	65,195.0	0.4	0.4	0.0
2. Other sectors		269,679.0	261,320.6	290,914.4	338,699.9	389,951.0	389,951.0	542,262.5
<b>II. CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS</b>		<b>204,866.1</b>	<b>86,063.2</b>	<b>125,430.6</b>	<b>114,517.4</b>	<b>231,046.4</b>	<b>231,046.4</b>	<b>324,694.5</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>		<b>126,554.8</b>	<b>87,339.9</b>	<b>116,582.9</b>	<b>133,637.6</b>	<b>211,043.6</b>	<b>211,043.6</b>	<b>250,739.6</b>
1. Capital transfer		126,554.8	87,339.9	116,582.9	133,637.6	211,043.6	211,043.6	250,739.6
1.1. Gouvernement		128,098.9	87,639.3	116,948.3	134,310.6	211,207.0	211,207.0	252,873.3
- Debt forgiveness		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
- Other transfert		128,098.9	87,639.3	116,948.3	134,310.6	211,207.0	211,207.0	252,873.3
1.2. Other sectors		-1,544.1	-299.4	-365.4	-673.1	-163.4	-163.4	-2,133.7
2. Acquisitions and disposals of non-financial and non-produced assets		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>		<b>78,311.3</b>	<b>-1,276.7</b>	<b>8,847.7</b>	<b>-19,120.1</b>	<b>20,002.7</b>	<b>20,002.7</b>	<b>73,954.9</b>
1. Direct Investments		72,746.3	11,330.7	31.5	530.0	1,753.9	1,753.9	548.0
- Outward		42.3	239.2	60.3	17.2	0.0	0.0	1,380.6
- Inward		72,788.6	11,570.0	91.8	547.2	1,753.9	1,753.9	1,928.6
2. Portfolio investment		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-188.1
- Assets		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	188.1
- Liabilities		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3. Financial Derivatives and employee stock options		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Other investments		5,565.0	-12,607.4	8,816.3	-19,650.2	18,248.8	18,248.8	73,594.9
- Assets		6,855.0	35,693.8	18,412.8	25,483.9	20,004.5	20,004.5	17,123.1
- Liabilities		12,420.0	23,086.4	27,229.1	5,833.8	38,253.4	38,253.4	90,718.1
<b>Overall Balance: (I + II)</b>		<b>-163,672.8</b>	<b>-147,433.7</b>	<b>-134,111.4</b>	<b>-113,604.0</b>	<b>-14,741.4</b>	<b>-14,741.4</b>	<b>101,471.8</b>
<b>Source : BRB and Commercial Banks</b>								

## **5. MISCELLANEOUS**



TRAFFIC AT PORT OF BUJUMBURA (Thousands of T)				V.1
Period	Entries	Sorties	Total	
2014	126.2	13.8	140.0	
2015	72.4	9.6	82.0	
2016	101.3	7.9	109.2	
2017	176.2	4.2	180.4	
2018	172.5	6.6	179.1	
2019	197.0	5.9	202.9	
2016 4th Quarter	34.2	1.9	36.1	
2017 1st Quarter	34.7	1.4	36.1	
2017 2nd Quarter	39.2	1.0	40.1	
2017 3rd Quarter	47.4	1.0	48.4	
2017 4th Quarter	54.9	0.8	55.8	
2018 1st Quarter	36.8	1.0	37.8	
2018 2nd Quarter	44.4	0.9	45.3	
2018 3rd Quarter	43.7	2.3	46.0	
2018 4th Quarter	47.7	2.4	50.0	
2019 1st Quarter	52.6	1.8	54.4	
2019 2nd Quarter	44.9	2.1	47.0	
2019 3rd Quarter	48.3	1.1	49.5	
2019 4th Quarter	51.2	0.9	52.1	
2017 December	18.3	0.2	18.5	
2018 January	14.3	0.3	14.6	
2018 February	11.0	0.4	11.4	
2018 March	11.5	0.4	11.8	
2018 April	12.6	0.3	12.9	
2018 May	15.8	0.4	16.2	
2018 June	16.0	0.3	16.2	
2018 July	14.2	0.3	14.5	
2018 August	15.2	0.8	16.0	
2018 September	14.3	1.2	15.5	
2018 October	14.5	1.0	15.6	
2018 November	17.6	0.7	18.3	
2018 December	15.6	0.6	16.2	
2019 January	15.3	0.6	15.9	
2019 February	19.5	0.7	20.2	
2019 March	17.8	0.5	18.3	
2019 April	19.1	1.2	20.3	
2019 May	12.7	0.4	13.1	
2019 June	13.1	0.5	13.6	
2019 July	16.4	0.6	17.0	
2019 August	16.9	0.2	17.1	
2019 September	15.0	0.4	15.4	
2019 October	17.1	0.4	17.5	
2019 November	16.0	0.2	16.2	
2019 December	18.1	0.3	18.4	

Source : GPSB (ex-E.P.B.)

**A. ENTRY OF GOODS AT BUJUMBURA PORT**  
(in T)

Product	Period	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2018		2019	
								December	Jan-December	December	Jan-december
<b>PRODUCTS OF FOOD INDUSTRY</b>		<b>19,038</b>	<b>18,383</b>	<b>16,134</b>	<b>23,155</b>	<b>19,099</b>	<b>15,946</b>	<b>1,880</b>	<b>19,099</b>	<b>1,702</b>	<b>15,946</b>
- Beverages		368	51	20	69	51	95	3	51	-	95
- malt and hops		-	235	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Rice		-	864	81	-	-	625	-	-	-	625
- Wheat flour and Wheat		8	136	84	151	49	852	-	49	-	852
- Sugar		12,180	11,702	12,517	21,335	15,457	13,582	1,000	15,457	1,560	13,582
- Salt		4,739	4,673	2,853	1,141	2,925	630	517	2,925	140	630
- Others		1,743	721	307	460	616	161	360	616	2	161
<b>PRODUCTS OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY</b>		<b>3,257</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>245</b>
- Produits pharmaceutiques		-	-	-	-	-	175	-	-	30	175
- Insecticides and fertilizers		3,257	1	0	1	0	70	-	-	30	70
<b>FUEL AND LUBRICANTS</b>		<b>-</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>6,159</b>	<b>5,070</b>	<b>7,455</b>	<b>7,943</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>7,455</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>7,943</b>
- Bulk gasoline		-	0	1,587	965	394	0	-	394	-	-
- Pétrole en vrac		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Gas-oil in bulk		-	4,372	4,572	4,106	7,061	7,845	797	7,061	884	7,845
- Lubrifiants		-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	98
<b>TEXTILES</b>		<b>3,631</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>102</b>
- Second-hand Clothes		3,631	853	67	88	54	102	-	54	1	102
<b>EQUIPEMENTS FOR</b>		<b>10,140</b>	<b>2,737</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>5,889</b>	<b>7,038</b>	<b>2,481</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>7,038</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>2,481</b>
- Agricultural sector		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Construction sector		10,140	2,737	1,164	5,889	7,038	2,481	458	7,038	981	2,481
<b>VEHICLES</b>		<b>7,515</b>	<b>5,855</b>	<b>5,625</b>	<b>1,469</b>	<b>3,056</b>	<b>2,978</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>3,056</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>2,978</b>
<b>OTHER PRODUCTS</b>		<b>82,605</b>	<b>40,110</b>	<b>72,106</b>	<b>140,485</b>	<b>135,827</b>	<b>167,296</b>	<b>12,255</b>	<b>126,767</b>	<b>14,148</b>	<b>167,296</b>
- Cement		34,240	12,543	34,741	51,321	37,165	35,292	3,195	37,165	5,414	35,292
- Papers, cartons		454	71	122	140	44	11	-	44	-	11
- Others		47,911	27,497	37,244	89,024	98,618	131,993	9,060	89,559	8,734	131,993
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>126,187</b>	<b>72,311</b>	<b>101,255</b>	<b>176,157</b>	<b>172,528</b>	<b>196,991</b>	<b>15,568</b>	<b>163,468</b>	<b>18,076</b>	<b>196,991</b>

**B. OUTWARD MOVEMENTS OF GOODS AT BUJUMBURA PORT**  
(in T)

Coffee	6,283	4,038	2,138	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beverages	-	183	106	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cassiterite	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	7,494	5,391	5,655	3,712	6,608	5,920	613	6,608	299	5,920	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,777</b>	<b>9,612</b>	<b>7,899</b>	<b>4,218</b>	<b>6,608</b>	<b>5,920</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>6,608</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>5,920</b>	
<b>Source : GPSB (ex-E.P.B.)</b>											

## TRAFFIC AT INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT OF BUJUMBURA \*

Period	ARRIVALS				DEPARTURES				Aircraft Arrivals + Departures
	Passengers	Baggages (in T)	Freight (in T)	Post (in T)	Passengers	Baggages (in T)	Freight (in T)	Post (in T)	
2014	134,438	103	2,448	39	106,684	-	345	100	6,235
2015	120,136	-	2,246	29	86,941	-	293	43	5,466
2016	105,886	-	1,738	32	75,494	-	267	65	4,181
2017	131,476	2,097	2,042	47	77,140	348	120	62	4,930
2018	139,078	-	1,610	36	87,505	-	181	63	4,707
2019	130,627	-	2,066	39	98,706	-	177	45	4,398
2,016									
4th Quarter	27,091	na	422	11	18,247	na	35	11	1,050
2,017									
1st Quarter	25,739	na	580	13	17,550	na	19	13	1,124
2nd Quarter	25,939	27	584	8	18,329	na	41	17	1,112
3rd Quarter	36,588	821	420	10	21,289	348	26	14	1,288
4th Quarter	43,210	1,249	458	16	19,972	na	34	19	1,406
2,018									
1st Quarter	36,456	na	260	6	19,355	na	46	7	1,342
2nd Quarter	36,446	na	529	13	21,845	na	42	28	1,286
3rd Quarter	34,806	na	379	8	24,746	na	38	9	1,122
4th Quarter	31,370	na	441	10	21,559	na	54	19	957
2,019									
1st Quarter	28,875	na	457	10	20,835	na	52	9	938
2nd Quarter	33,545	na	474	10	23,070	na	47	14	1,147
3rd Quarter	34,295	na	483	10	28,677	na	40	11	1,086
4th Quarter	33,912	-	651	10	26,124	-	38	11	1,227
2017									
December	14,709	na	172	4	6,919	na	16	5	472
2018									
January	11,921	na	130	3	6,347	na	29	2	460
February	10,868	na	130	3	6,308	na	17	5	399
March	13,667	na	-	-	6,700	na	-	-	483
April	11,524	na	194	4	7,447	na	10	15	428
May	12,924	na	182	5	7,850	na	18	7	491
June	11,998	na	153	4	6,548	na	14	5	367
July	13,552	na	134	2	7,901	na	11	5	426
August	12,783	na	103	3	9,398	na	12	3	382
September	8,471	na	143	3	7,447	na	15	0	314
October	9,200	na	123	3	6,480	na	10	7	344
November	11,661	na	124	3	8,166	na	26	7	349
December	10,509	na	195	4	6,913	na	18	5	264
2019									
January	9,050	na	148	4	7,227	na	15	3	312
February	8,793	na	178	3	6,425	na	17	2	276
March	11,032	na	131	3	7,183	na	20	4	350
April	10,249	na	203	2	6,537	na	16	4	332
May	10,944	na	127	4	7,698	na	13	5	415
June	12,352	na	144	3	8,835	na	18	5	400
July	13,225	na	172	3	9,124	na	7	3	383
August	10,858	na	161	4	10,551	na	11	2	339
September	10,212	na	150	3	9,002	na	22	5	364
October	10,025	na	180	2	8,029	na	12	3	402
November	11,899	na	205	3	9,359	na	10	3	406
December	11,988	na	265	4	8,736	na	15	5	419

na : Not available

\* : Not included transit.

Source : AACB (ex- R.S.A.)

**ENTRIES OF MAIN PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (1)**  
**(in thousands of liters)**

Product Period	Premium Fuel	Petroleum Oil for lamps	Fuel oil	J.P.1
2014	35,910	1,288	31,010	5,255
2015	32,656	587	21,711	3,200
2016	22,261	308	21,082	1,640
2017	36,998	316	47,995	4,518
2018	52,932	194	67,823	4,449
2019	55,004	301	73,985	4,407
2016 4th Quarter	6,507	159	6,970	265
2017 1st Quarter	7,620	316	5,720	349
2nd Quarter	9,285	0	9,477	611
3rd Quarter	8,677	0	13,159	1,977
4th Quarter	11,416	0	19,639	1,581
2018 1st Quarter	11,956	119	17,480	1,255
2nd Quarter	16,349	0	18,713	645
3rd Quarter	12,412	75	17,434	1,139
4th Quarter	12,215	0	14,196	1,410
2019 1st Quarter	13,613	0	17,644	515
2nd Quarter	12,419	70	18,597	1,044
3rd Quarter	15,227	75	20,518	1,049
3rd Quarter	15,227	75	20,518	1,049
4th Quarter	13,745	156	17,226	1,799
2017 December	3,147	0	6,454	768
2018 January	4,478	0	5,381	605
February	3,256	0	5,388	450
March	4,222	119	6,711	200
April	5,873	0	6,065	361
May	5,555	0	6,392	284
June	4,921	0	6,256	0
July	4,128	0	6,735	0
August	3,575	0	5,228	449
September	4,709	75	5,471	690
October	4,050	0	5,316	326
November	3,845	0	3,625	318
December	4,320	0	5,255	766
2019 January	4,650	0	6,253	76
February	3,974	0	4,989	363
March	4,989	0	6,402	76
April	4,485	70	7,116	377
May	3,897	0	5,423	217
June	4,037	0	6,058	450
July	4,880	37	6,813	352
August	4,570	38	6,841	585
September	5,777	0	6,864	112
October	5,112	79	7,008	785
November	5,067	77	5,764	665
December	3,566	0	4,454	349

(1) : Quantity received by S.E.P.

Source : S.E.P.

**CONSUMPTION OF MAIN PETROLEUM PRODUCTS (1)**  
**(in thousands of liter)**

<b>Period \ Product</b>	Premium Fuel	Petroleum Oil for lamps	Fuel oil	J.P.1
2014	37,313	3,845	30,845	5,246
2015	31,615	513	23,160	3,488
2016	23,342	336	19,483	1,966
2017	37,080	351	47,183	3,652
2018	53,054	287	69,703	4,741
2019	54,037	303	73,246	4,412
2016 4th Quarter	7,209	78	6,225	299
2017				
1st Quarter	7,591	73	6,078	454
2nd Quarter	9,745	86	10,207	597
3rd Quarter	8,553	124	12,364	1,186
4th Quarter	11,191	68	18,534	1,415
2018				
1st Quarter	12,066	111	16,946	905
2nd Quarter	15,513	75	19,002	1,198
3rd Quarter	12,703	78	18,210	1,391
4th Quarter	12,772	23	15,545	1,247
2,019				
1st Quarter	13,252	34	17,199	852
2nd Quarter	13,110	76	18,639	1,197
3rd Quarter	13,947	106	20,549	1,236
4th Quarter	13,727	87	16,859	1,127
2017 December	4,221	16	6,723	189
2018				
January	3,965	58	5,475	188
February	4,094	27	5,489	263
March	4,007	26	5,982	454
April	4,630	32	6,062	415
May	5,574	20	5,892	520
June	5,309	23	7,048	263
July	4,490	24	6,433	415
August	4,048	27	5,464	526
September	4,165	27	6,313	450
October	3,910	15	5,643	275
November	3,793	2	4,187	711
December	5,069	6	5,715	261
2019				
January	5,047	7	6,082	296
February	3,497	13	4,931	228
March	4,708	14	6,186	328
April	4,637	55	7,402	185
May	4,522	5	5,260	636
June	3,951	16	5,977	376
July	4,598	30	6,855	406
August	4,204	63	6,936	414
September	5,145	13	6,758	416
October	5,041	16	6,024	343
November	4,632	59	5,585	407
December	4,054	12	5,250	377

(1): Quantity received by S.E.P. Bujumbura

Source: S.E.P.

**STOCKS OF MAIN PETROLEUM PRODUCTS(1)**  
 (in thousands of liter)

Period \ Product	Premium Fuel	Petroleum Oil for lamps	Fuel oil	J.P.1
2014	472	17	2,094	880
2015	1,739	94	741	586
2016	658	98	1,855	258
2017	578	180	2,689	1,126
2018	927	87	1,067	809
2019	2,083	85	1,946	814
2016 4th Quarter	658	98	1,855	258
2017 1st Quarter	687	341	1,497	153
2nd Quarter	227	255	778	167
3rd Quarter	351	131	1,573	958
4th Quarter	578	180	2,689	1,126
2018 1st Quarter	815	188	3,223	1,476
2nd Quarter	1,729	113	3,082	907
3rd Quarter	1,444	110	2,324	655
4th Quarter	927	87	1,067	809
2019 1st Quarter	1,336	53	1,528	470
2nd Quarter	719	47	1,538	317
3rd Quarter	2,065	16	1,567	130
4th Quarter	2,083	85	1,946	814
2017 December	578	180	2,689	1,126
2018 February	584	95	2,494	1,730
March	815	188	3,223	1,476
April	2,092	156	3,278	1,422
May	2,103	136	3,838	1,172
June	1,729	113	3,082	907
July	1,373	89	3,402	492
August	900	62	3,166	415
September	1,444	110	2,324	655
October	1,596	85	2,039	705
November	1,658	93	1,495	308
December	927	87	1,067	809
2018 January	564	80	1,248	589
February	1,041	67	1,306	724
March	1,336	53	1,528	470
April	1,212	68	1,262	662
May	619	63	1,445	243
June	719	47	1,538	317
July	1,027	54	1,512	263
August	1,405	29	1,443	434
September	2,065	16	1,567	130
October	2,136	79	2,551	580
November	2,571	97	2,736	842
December	2,083	85	1,946	814

(1): Quantity received by S.E.P. Bujumbura

**Source: S.E.P.**

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX**  
 ( Basis 2016/2017 = 100 from January 2016 )

Period	Food and non alcoholic drinks	Alcoholic drinks an tobacco	Clothing and shoes	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	Furnishings, household equipment and routine maintenance of the house	Health	Transport	Communication	Leisure and Culture	Teaching and Education	Hotels, Bars and Restaurants	Other goods and services	General index	
2014	100.3	100.7	106.7	107.2	105.6	106.8	101.1	100.4	102.4	101.0	103.6	113.6	104.0	
2015	106.1	100.3	119.1	111.1	112.6	110.0	101.8	118.2	107.0	99.9	103.6	110.6	102.8	
2016	99.4	99.1	98.8	99.6	98.9	99.1	100.0	100.5	99.7	114.1	99.6	99.3	108.5	
2017	122.0	108.3	109.5	107.1	108.6	102.8	108.5	100.6	107.0	114.1	106.9	106.5	114.9	
2018	109.1	114.7	116.5	118.6	115.6	111.6	117.5	101.4	114.1	136.6	112.9	115.3	111.6	
2014	January	100.0	99.1	100.3	100.7	100.9	100.6	100.6	99.9	100.3	100.0	101.1	100.3	
	February	100.2	99.5	101.6	109.8	101.4	103.3	102.2	99.9	100.9	100.0	103.6	102.3	
	March	99.4	99.7	102.3	105.5	101.0	103.3	100.2	99.9	100.9	100.0	104.5	101.4	
	April	99.5	100.9	103.4	105.5	102.7	103.3	100.4	100.1	101.5	100.0	104.7	101.6	
	May	101.1	100.4	104.4	105.6	103.0	105.1	100.6	100.2	102.3	100.0	104.9	102.6	
	June	101.1	100.5	105.1	105.6	103.7	105.1	100.6	100.2	102.2	100.0	105.0	103.6	
	July	100.9	100.4	106.0	107.2	106.0	101.6	105.3	103.1	100.2	100.0	105.6	103.0	
	August	100.6	101.1	110.0	111.0	109.5	110.5	101.9	100.2	103.5	100.0	107.3	104.5	
	September	100.2	102.2	110.4	112.1	108.5	112.1	102.3	100.2	103.2	103.0	106.5	104.4	
	October	100.2	101.9	110.1	107.7	109.1	111.2	101.8	101.2	102.9	103.0	105.4	103.6	
	November	100.6	101.8	111.9	108.1	110.4	111.2	102.2	101.3	104.0	103.0	107.1	104.0	
	December	99.5	101.1	113.7	108.8	110.5	111.5	101.9	101.3	104.8	103.0	108.1	103.7	
2016	December	109.5	104.7	109.3	99.0	105.2	101.2	101.9	100.0	100.0	101.7	99.7	100.3	
2017	January	112.5	102.8	107.4	102.9	105.7	101.2	103.3	100.1	101.8	103.4	104.0	102.7	
	February	124.8	107.5	108.2	103.8	105.4	101.1	102.2	100.6	103.8	101.6	105.3	103.2	
	March	125.5	106.3	107.8	107.1	105.9	101.3	104.5	104.5	104.5	104.5	105.1	104.6	
	April	124.6	107.2	108.8	106.1	106.1	101.3	108.0	100.6	104.5	101.7	105.6	104.3	
	May	124.6	107.0	108.2	106.5	107.6	101.5	110.8	100.7	104.8	101.6	106.2	105.6	
	June	121.1	107.8	108.0	107.0	108.4	103.5	110.1	100.5	105.4	101.6	106.4	116.0	
	July	119.7	109.4	109.3	105.2	108.7	104.4	109.3	100.6	107.5	101.6	105.9	114.2	
	August	120.0	108.5	109.9	107.7	109.8	104.4	109.0	100.5	109.8	101.6	106.5	107.5	
	September	121.8	111.0	111.0	109.9	110.4	103.5	110.3	100.5	110.4	144.1	116.0	114.0	
	October	125.1	111.2	111.2	107.3	111.1	103.6	112.7	100.6	110.8	135.4	107.1	117.6	
	November	124.3	110.8	113.2	108.9	111.9	104.1	111.6	100.6	110.6	136.0	109.2	117.5	
	December	120.1	110.5	113.0	109.2	112.7	104.7	110.9	100.6	111.9	136.0	111.4	115.7	
2018	December	109.5	104.7	109.3	99.0	105.2	101.2	101.9	100.0	101.7	99.7	100.3	105.2	
2017	January	112.5	102.8	107.4	102.9	105.7	101.2	103.3	100.1	101.8	103.4	104.0	107.6	
	February	124.8	107.5	108.2	103.8	105.4	101.1	102.2	100.6	103.8	101.6	105.3	114.9	
	March	125.5	106.3	107.8	107.1	105.9	101.3	104.5	104.5	104.5	104.5	105.1	104.6	
	April	124.6	107.2	108.8	106.1	106.1	101.3	108.0	100.6	104.5	101.6	105.6	115.9	
	May	124.6	107.0	108.2	106.5	107.6	101.5	110.8	100.7	104.8	101.6	106.2	116.0	
	June	121.1	107.8	108.0	107.0	108.4	103.5	110.1	100.5	105.4	101.6	106.4	114.2	
	July	119.7	109.4	109.3	105.2	108.7	104.4	109.3	100.6	107.5	101.6	105.9	107.2	
	August	120.0	108.5	109.9	107.7	109.8	104.4	109.0	100.5	109.8	101.6	106.5	107.5	
	September	121.8	111.0	111.0	109.9	110.4	103.5	110.3	100.5	110.4	144.1	116.0	114.0	
	October	125.1	111.2	111.2	107.3	111.1	103.6	112.7	100.6	110.8	135.4	107.1	117.6	
	November	124.3	110.8	113.2	108.9	111.9	104.1	111.6	100.6	110.6	136.0	109.2	117.5	
	December	120.1	110.5	113.0	109.2	112.7	104.7	110.9	100.6	111.9	136.0	111.4	115.7	
2018	January	116.4	110.1	113.7	113.0	113.7	104.3	115.6	100.6	111.4	136.0	110.0	114.2	
	February	114.0	113.0	115.1	115.0	114.9	105.3	115.6	100.8	112.2	135.4	110.9	113.4	
	March	112.1	113.4	113.9	113.8	113.7	111.5	118.0	101.4	112.6	135.4	111.7	112.9	
	April	112.6	113.6	115.0	118.5	114.6	112.4	117.2	101.4	113.6	136.2	112.6	114.6	
	May	113.9	114.7	116.0	116.0	121.3	114.1	116.6	101.4	114.3	136.2	112.7	114.4	
	June	111.6	114.6	115.7	120.0	115.1	112.6	117.6	101.4	114.2	136.3	112.7	114.4	
	July	109.6	116.6	116.6	118.6	115.3	112.6	117.4	101.4	114.3	136.1	113.3	113.3	
	August	107.1	117.7	116.7	117.7	116.6	115.8	112.3	116.7	101.4	113.8	136.2	114.6	114.6
	September	109.1	117.3	118.3	117.3	117.3	116.7	114.2	119.1	101.7	115.1	136.6	113.7	118.6
	October	100.0	116.2	116.2	120.2	120.5	118.3	117.5	116.6	101.7	115.2	136.2	113.5	116.4
	November	101.3	116.2	118.3	118.8	121.4	117.4	118.8	118.8	101.8	116.5	138.2	114.3	118.8
	December	101.9	113.8	118.8	118.8	118.8	117.4	117.4	118.8	118.8	118.8	118.8	119.0	119.0
2019	January	103.8	113.4	120.3	119.4	117.4	114.8	119.7	101.9	117.2	138.3	114.3	115.6	
	February	101.9	114.0	117.9	118.8	122.1	117.6	113.3	118.7	101.8	116.8	139.0	111.8	108.8
	March	103.5	113.2	118.8	118.8	124.2	116.4	115.9	118.5	101.9	117.1	139.1	111.4	117.1
	April	105.9	111.9	118.4	118.8	122.1	118.5	114.8	118.0	102.0	118.6	139.1	112.8	118.2
	May	107.4	112.9	118.8	118.8	121.7	117.9	114.7	117.1	101.8	119.4	139.0	111.0	118.1
	June	102.1	113.1	119.6	119.6	122.2	115.4	119.4	119.5	101.9	118.7	139.7	110.4	116.2
	July	102.9	113.8	121.3	120.4	121.4	116.5	119.0	119.5	101.8	123.3	139.1	112.5	117.7
	August	104.0	116.9	121.3	120.4	123.0	118.9	119.3	119.3	101.3	129.2	131.1	114.0	119.8
	September	105.7	116.2	120.2	120.2	123.0	120.4	118.9	117.3	101.8	129.5	139.6	114.3	119.0
	October	106.2	112.6	121.8	122.1	124.1	120.3	117.5	117.2	101.4	128.3	141.9	114.1	117.2
	November	107.3	112.7	122.1	122.1	124.1	120.4	117.3	117.3	102.1	128.4	142.1	114.6	118.0
	December	110.9	113.6	123.0	123.0	124.9	120.4	119.4	119.4	114.3	128.4	142.1	114.6	118.0

Source : ISTE EBU

**AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATE OF MAJOR CURRENCIES**  
**(BIF per unit of foreign currency)**

Period \ Currency	USD	CHF	JPY	GBP	SDR	EURO	KES	TZS	RWF	UGS
							<b>V.8</b>			
2014	1,546.69	1,692.98	14.66	2,551.82	2,347.81	2,056.73	17.59	0.93	2.27	0.60
2015	1,571.92	1,633.66	12.99	2,390.19	2,199.49	1,744.58	16.05	0.78	2.21	0.49
2016	1,654.63	1,679.74	15.29	2,241.77	2,299.71	1,831.25	16.30	0.76	2.12	0.48
2017	1,729.06	1,756.50	15.54	2,228.62	2,398.02	1,953.70	16.72	0.77	2.07	0.48
2018	1,782.88	1,823.98	16.15	2,381.30	2,524.64	2,106.75	17.60	0.78	2.04	0.48
2016							<b>V.8</b>			
December	1,685.98	1,653.23	14.53	2,104.10	2,270.59	1,777.49	16.50	0.77	2.05	0.47
2017							<b>V.8</b>			
January	1,692.02	1,677.33	14.71	2,086.84	2,286.06	1,797.94	16.32	0.76	2.05	0.47
February	1,698.68	1,695.88	15.02	2,122.59	2,301.93	1,807.70	16.39	0.76	2.05	0.47
March	1,704.92	1,700.84	15.08	2,102.33	2,309.20	1,821.55	16.58	0.76	2.05	0.47
April	1,711.54	1,709.58	15.55	2,161.26	2,329.98	1,833.47	16.56	0.77	2.04	0.47
May	1,717.64	1,738.74	15.30	2,217.40	2,360.84	1,896.21	16.63	0.77	2.06	0.47
June	1,724.93	1,781.51	15.56	2,207.68	2,386.30	1,937.31	16.67	0.77	2.06	0.48
July	1,732.44	1,804.91	15.41	2,251.26	2,415.77	1,994.92	16.68	0.77	2.09	0.48
August	1,740.14	1,802.93	15.84	2,257.30	2,455.25	2,056.23	16.80	0.78	2.10	0.48
September	1,747.44	1,816.38	15.79	2,327.01	2,482.24	2,082.14	16.94	0.78	2.10	0.49
October	1,753.93	1,786.97	16.96	2,316.02	2,473.18	2,061.75	16.96	0.78	2.08	0.48
November	1,759.90	1,775.07	15.60	2,326.64	2,478.37	2,066.01	17.00	0.78	2.09	0.48
December	1,765.10	1,787.84	15.63	2,367.05	2,497.12	2,089.12	17.12	0.79	2.08	0.49
2018							<b>V.8</b>			
January	1,768.18	1,837.64	15.93	2,440.68	2,540.32	2,155.26	17.18	0.79	2.09	0.49
February	1,771.05	1,896.06	16.43	2,476.55	2,571.41	2,188.33	17.46	0.79	2.06	0.49
March	1,774.05	1,873.97	16.74	2,478.53	2,576.67	2,189.03	17.54	0.79	2.05	0.48
April	1,776.28	1,836.12	16.51	2,503.02	2,577.89	2,182.61	17.66	0.78	2.05	0.48
May	1,777.69	1,782.68	16.21	2,393.08	2,532.00	2,101.08	17.66	0.78	2.05	0.48
June	1,778.77	1,797.40	16.17	2,364.17	2,515.32	2,078.24	17.61	0.78	2.04	0.46
July	1,780.37	1,790.31	15.97	2,345.25	2,501.93	2,081.14	17.68	0.78	2.04	0.47
August	1,783.03	1,803.40	16.05	2,298.79	2,489.32	2,060.93	17.72	0.78	2.03	0.48
September	1,787.00	1,846.57	15.97	2,332.00	2,502.92	2,083.54	17.72	0.78	2.03	0.47
October	1,793.09	1,805.95	15.89	2,334.11	2,495.10	2,060.44	17.74	0.78	2.02	0.47
November	1,799.65	1,798.31	15.88	2,322.95	2,491.96	2,046.22	17.58	0.78	2.02	0.48
December	1,805.36	1,819.32	16.07	2,286.48	2,500.88	2,054.21	17.65	0.78	2.02	0.49
2019							<b>V.8</b>			
January	1,811.95	1,833.03	16.65	2,336.53	2,525.03	2,070.53	17.84	0.78	2.03	0.49
February	1,818.90	1,815.94	16.48	2,365.08	2,531.23	2,063.61	18.15	0.78	2.03	0.50
March	1,824.89	1,823.43	16.41	2,406.63	2,540.33	2,064.25	18.19	0.78	2.02	0.49
April	1,831.10	1,819.06	16.40	2,388.11	2,540.91	2,058.46	18.11	0.79	2.02	0.49
May	1,837.04	1,816.98	16.70	2,362.73	2,538.68	2,055.30	18.17	0.80	2.03	0.49
June	1,842.42	1,863.32	17.05	2,335.15	2,551.43	2,080.32	18.11	0.80	2.02	0.49
July	1,848.43	1,871.45	17.08	2,305.34	2,554.06	2,073.82	17.91	0.80	2.03	0.50
August	1,854.39	1,892.94	17.45	2,253.95	2,546.17	2,063.31	17.95	0.81	2.02	0.50
September	1,860.40	1,879.02	17.32	2,297.22	2,546.31	2,049.54	17.92	0.81	2.02	0.51
October	1,414.53	1,877.74	17.26	2,353.40	2,559.22	2,061.30	18.00	0.81	2.02	0.51
November	1,872.69	1,885.36	17.20	2,412.98	2,575.02	2,069.28	18.30	0.81	2.01	0.51
December	1,878.58	1,909.88	17.21	2,462.82	2,589.87	2,087.35	18.52	0.82	2.01	0.51

Source : BRB

**END OF PERIOD EXCHANGE RATE OF MAJOR CURRENCIES**  
**(BIF per unit of foreign currency)**

Period \ Currency	USD	CHF	JPY	GBP	SDR	EURO	KES	TZS	RWF	UGS
2014	1,547.18	1,678.61	14.52	2,541.62	2,340.89	2,037.04	17.57	0.93	2.26	0.59
2015	1,574.54	1,635.15	13.03	2,385.69	2,196.30	1,740.81	15.99	0.78	2.22	0.49
2016	1,657.40	1,673.75	15.24	2,229.41	2,298.94	1,828.27	16.33	0.76	2.11	0.48
2017	1,732.20	1,763.16	15.47	2,249.50	2,409.08	1,968.32	16.75	0.77	2.07	0.48
2018	1,784.79	1,829.64	16.18	2,375.48	2,525.15	2,106.86	17.62	0.78	2.04	0.48
2016										
December	1,688.59	1,654.99	14.46	2,074.10	2,268.23	1,779.10	16.47	0.77	2.09	0.47
2017										
January	1,695.31	1,703.49	14.93	2,120.92	2,300.44	1,813.64	16.31	0.76	2.03	0.47
February	1,701.64	1,688.22	15.12	2,116.33	2,302.16	1,801.70	16.47	0.76	2.08	0.47
March	1,708.66	1,706.70	15.26	2,133.35	2,317.76	1,824.08	16.59	0.76	2.04	0.47
April	1,714.48	1,723.44	15.42	2,212.97	2,350.59	1,862.44	16.61	0.77	2.04	0.47
May	1,720.80	1,763.93	15.51	2,203.83	2,376.78	1,922.99	16.64	0.77	2.04	0.48
June	1,728.52	1,806.09	15.44	2,250.10	2,403.72	1,977.17	16.66	0.77	2.09	0.48
July	1,736.10	1,793.21	15.71	2,279.24	2,440.16	2,037.75	16.69	0.78	2.10	0.48
August	1,743.71	1,809.77	15.78	2,253.05	2,473.00	2,070.66	16.91	0.78	2.10	0.48
September	1,750.79	1,801.69	15.54	2,348.42	2,471.64	2,061.38	16.97	0.78	2.10	0.49
October	1,756.78	1,764.63	15.55	2,322.02	2,465.68	2,045.51	16.94	0.78	2.06	0.48
November	1,762.88	1,791.00	15.73	2,375.39	2,497.09	2,091.57	17.08	0.79	2.10	0.48
December	1,766.70	1,805.70	15.67	2,378.42	2,509.95	2,110.94	17.12	0.79	2.06	0.49
2018										
January	1,769.61	1,895.77	16.27	2,509.04	2,575.06	2,199.01	17.29	0.79	2.05	0.49
February	1,772.51	1,885.95	16.55	2,463.97	2,572.49	2,166.98	17.44	0.79	2.05	0.49
March	1,775.59	1,859.65	16.73	2,490.35	2,581.11	2,185.04	17.62	0.79	2.05	0.48
April	1,776.91	1,798.67	16.27	2,448.58	2,555.31	2,155.21	17.70	0.78	2.05	0.48
May	1,778.26	1,799.86	16.35	2,368.46	2,514.78	2,077.54	17.55	0.78	2.04	0.47
June	1,781.45	1,804.00	16.01	2,338.78	2,499.85	2,086.61	17.73	0.78	2.03	0.48
July	1,781.45	1,804.00	16.01	2,338.78	2,499.85	2,086.61	17.73	0.78	2.03	0.48
August	1,784.65	1,844.12	16.08	2,323.79	2,502.59	2,084.74	17.74	0.78	2.03	0.47
September	1,789.59	1,833.03	15.76	2,341.50	2,509.10	2,082.90	17.72	0.78	2.03	0.47
October	1,796.73	1,787.52	15.86	2,284.00	2,483.37	2,037.67	17.60	0.78	2.03	0.48
November	1,802.51	1,808.12	15.90	2,304.06	2,493.43	2,053.33	17.59	0.78	2.02	0.48
December	1,808.27	1,834.97	16.38	2,294.42	2,514.93	2,066.67	17.75	0.79	2.02	0.49
2019										
January	1,815.68	1,829.03	16.70	2,383.53	2,536.85	2,088.40	18.02	0.78	2.03	0.49
February	1,821.56	1,824.02	16.43	2,423.22	2,546.02	2,072.02	18.22	0.78	2.03	0.49
March	1,828.25	1,835.59	16.51	2,389.80	2,537.77	2,053.40	18.15	0.79	2.03	0.49
April	1,833.99	1,798.38	16.45	2,372.72	2,541.47	2,050.22	18.09	0.80	2.03	0.49
May	1,839.64	1,829.03	16.89	2,320.25	2,533.34	2,047.06	18.16	0.80	2.02	0.49
June	1,845.14	1,892.16	17.13	2,338.07	2,564.96	2,097.92	18.02	0.80	2.02	0.50
July	1,851.34	1,867.96	17.05	2,251.78	2,546.54	2,065.63	17.76	0.81	2.02	0.50
August	1,857.22	1,881.11	17.46	2,263.95	2,544.05	2,051.49	17.94	0.81	2.02	0.50
September	1,863.43	1,879.22	17.28	2,290.90	2,542.19	2,037.75	17.94	0.81	2.02	0.51
October	1,869.60	1,892.79	17.20	2,415.62	2,573.81	2,087.03	18.10	0.81	2.05	0.50
November	1,875.42	1,878.46	17.13	2,422.61	2,574.76	2,064.97	18.24	0.82	2.01	0.51
December	1,881.60	1,944.00	17.32	2,467.62	2,601.92	2,109.09	18.55	0.82	1.98	0.51

Source : BRB

**EFFECTIVE EXCHANGE RATE OF BIF(\*)**

<b>Period</b>	<b>NOMINAL</b>	<b>REAL</b>
2014	111.9	101.1
2015	118.3	119.9
2016	103.2	99.4
2017	98.4	107.1
2018	94.8	96.6
2016		
October	110.7	98.5
November	112.5	101.7
December	114.6	106.6
2017		
January	101.7	108.0
February	100.7	113.7
March	100.2	113.6
April	99.1	111.9
May	97.6	110.5
June	96.0	107.0
July	94.0	103.9
August	92.1	102.2
September	91.1	103.1
October	103.0	105.1
November	103.0	104.4
December	102.0	101.6
2018		
January	89.4	98.3
February	88.4	96.2
March	88.3	95.2
April	88.9	96.3
May	92.3	100.3
June	93.2	99.8
July	93.5	98.8
August	94.1	97.8
September	93.5	94.8
October	105.0	93.2
November	105.5	94.5
December	105.3	94.4
2019		
January	93.0	94.4
February	93.0	93.1
March	93.0	93.6
April	93.2	94.7
May	93.5	95.3
June	92.5	91.8
July	92.5	92.3
August	93.0	93.4
September	93.4	94.1
October	92.8	96.0

(\*) Basis 100=February 2016-January 2017  
**Source : Calculated by BRB**

## I. Price of the Bank of the Republic of Burundi's publications

A. Monthly bulletin	Burundi	Europe	Africa	other countries	comment
Price per unit	BIF 20, 000	US \$ 24	US \$ 23	US \$ 26	Shipping cost of one copy included (for more copies, the additional cost is charged to the customer)

## B. Annual Report

Price per copy	BIF 30, 000	US \$ 57	US \$ 58	US \$ 60	Shipping cost of one copy included (for more copies, the additional cost is charged to the customer)
----------------	-------------	----------	----------	----------	--

## II. Payment procedure

Country	account number	mention
Burundi	Bank of the Republic of Burundi (BRB), account number 9828	buying /subscribing for the monthly bulletin or buying copy (or copies) of the annual Report
Abroad	Account n° 360-47-337 open in the name of the Bank of the Republic of Burundi to the Citibank N.A SUB-SAHARA AFRICA DIVISION Financial Institut Group, 111 WALL Street, 16th Floor N.Y 100043/U.S.A.	

## III. Please cut by here to order or to subscribe



I wish :

- to receive by mail BRB monthly bulletin for the month .....of year 20 .....
- to receive by mail ..... copy /copies of the BRB annual Report for year(s) 20.....

Name of the Institution .....,

Physical address .....

.....

Coupon to be sent with the payment receipt to the address :

Bank of the Republic of Burundi ( BRB ) , Research and Statistics Department  
P.O.Box: 705 - Bujumbura, Burundi

Phone: (257) 22 22 51 42  
(257) 22 20 40 00

Fax: (257) 22 22 31 28

E-mail: [brb@brb.bi](mailto:brb@brb.bi)

Web Site: <http://www.brbi.bi>

Subscriber's signature

